



January 7, 2019

The Honorable Greg Abbott, Governor The Honorable Dan Patrick, Lieutenant Governor Speaker of the House Members of the 86th Legislature

Ladies and Gentlemen:

In accordance with Article III, Section 49a of the Texas Constitution, I present herewith my revenue estimate for the remainder of fiscal 2019 and the upcoming 2020-21 biennium.

For 2020-21, the state can expect to have \$119.1 billion in funds available for general-purpose spending, an 8.1 percent increase from the corresponding amount of funds available for the 2018-19 biennium.

The \$119.1 billion available for general-purpose spending represents 2020-21 total revenue collections of \$121.5 billion in General Revenue-related (GR-R) funds, plus \$4.2 billion in balances from 2018-19, less \$6.3 billion reserved from oil and natural gas taxes for 2020-21 transfers to the Economic Stabilization Fund (ESF) and the State Highway Fund (SHF) and \$211 million set aside to cover a shortfall in the state's original prepaid tuition plan, the Texas Tomorrow Fund.

Tax revenues account for approximately 88 percent of the estimated \$121.5 billion in total GR-R revenue in 2020-21. Sixty-two percent of GR-R tax revenue will come from net collections of sales taxes, after \$5.0 billion is allocated to the SHF. Other significant sources of General Revenue include motor vehicle sales and rental taxes; oil and natural gas production taxes; franchise tax; insurance taxes; collections from licenses, fees, fines and penalties; interest and investment income; and lottery proceeds.

In addition to the GR-R funds, the state is expected to collect \$88.7 billion in federal income as well as other revenues dedicated for specific purposes and therefore unavailable for general-purpose spending. Revenue collections from all sources and for all purposes should total \$265.6 billion.

Absent any appropriations by the Legislature, the ESF balance is expected to be \$15.4 billion at the end of the 2020-21 biennium, below the ESF constitutional limit of an estimated \$18.6 billion.

Following weak real gross state product growth of just 0.7 percent in fiscal 2017, the Texas economy rebounded and is estimated to have grown by 3.0 percent in 2018. We project growth to accelerate to 4.0 percent in fiscal 2019. Record oil production in the Permian Basin combined with solid growth in other economic sectors resulting from a robust national economic expansion has led to strong job creation and record low unemployment in Texas. As a result, tax collections in fiscal 2018 and early fiscal 2019 have exceeded previous expectations.



Comptroller.Texas.Gov
P.O. Box 13528
Austin, Texas 78711-3528

512-463-4444

Toll Free: 1-800-531-5441 ext: 3-4444

Fax: 512-463-4902

January 7, 2019 Page 2

Looking ahead to the 2020-21 biennium, we remain cautiously optimistic but recognize we are unlikely to see continued revenue growth at the unusually strong rates we have seen in recent months. Oil prices have dropped sharply since October, financial markets have demonstrated increased volatility, interest rates have been rising and U.S. trade policy remains uncertain. As the nation's leading export state, the Texas economy in particular is exposed to potential reductions in international trade.

Because of this heightened uncertainty, this revenue estimate is based on a projection of continued but slowing expansion of the Texas economy.

In the event there are changes in economic conditions, or changes in other relevant factors, this estimate will be updated — all to ensure that your deliberations are based on the most accurate and timely information available.

Sincerely,

Glenn Hegar

cc: Legislative Budget Board





Table of Contents

Revenue Overview	1
Texas Economic Outlook	3
Available Revenue	11
Summary Tables (A-1 to A-19)	23
Fund Detail (Schedules I to III)	43
FIGURES	
1 – Flow of Major Revenues for the 2020-21 Biennium	2
TABLES	
1 – Texas Economic History and Outlook for Fiscal Years 2009 to 2021	4
2 – General Revenue-Related Funds, by Source and Biennium	12
A-1 – Estimated General Revenue-Related Balances, Revenue, Disbursements, and Appropriation Authority	24
A-2 – Estimated General Revenue-Related Revenue and Balances Available for Certification	25
A-3 – Estimated General Revenue-Related Funds Revenue	26
A-4 – Estimated General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Revenue	27
A-5 – Estimated Federal Income, by Fund or Account	28
A-6 – Estimated Other Funds Revenue, by Fund or Account	29
A-7 – Estimated All Funds Revenue, Excluding Trust Funds	30
A-8 – Estimated Allocations and Transfers from the General Revenue Fund	31
A-9 – Available School Fund and State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund, Estimated Balances, Revenues and Expenditures	32

A-10 – Sources of Property 1ax Relief Fund Revenue	33
A-11 – Sources of State Highway Fund Revenue	34
A-12 – State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year, General Revenue-Related	35
A-13 – Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year, General Revenue-Related	36
A-14 – State Revenue, by Source and Biennium, General Revenue-Related	37
A-15 – Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Biennium, General Revenue-Related	38
A-16 – State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year, All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds	39
A-17 – Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year, All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds	40
A-18 – State Revenue, by Source and Biennium, All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds	41
A-19 – Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Biennium, All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds	42

Note: This report contains estimates and projections that are based on available information, assumptions and estimates as of the date of the forecasts upon which they are based. Assumptions involve judgments about future economic and market conditions and events that are difficult to predict. Actual results could differ from those predicted, and the difference could be material.



Revenue Overview

he State of Texas will have an estimated \$119.12 billion available for general-purpose spending in the 2020-21 biennium. This figure represents the sum of the 2018-19 ending balance, 2020-21 tax revenue and 2020-21 non-tax receipts, less estimated reserves for transfers to the Economic Stabilization Fund (ESF), the State Highway Fund (SHF) and the Texas Tomorrow Fund, and adjustments to General Revenue-related dedicated account balances.

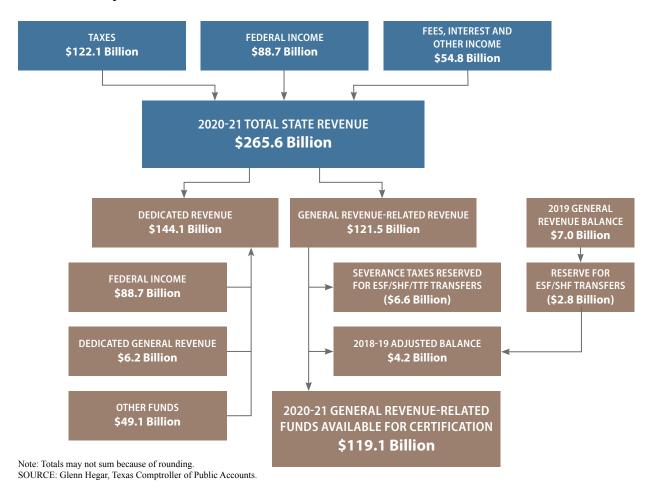
Aside from some fund balances, only revenues for certain funds affect the discretionary spending detailed in the General Appropriations Act. These are referred to as "General Revenue-related (GR-R) funds" and include the General Revenue (GR) Fund, the Available School Fund, the State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund, the Foundation School Account and the Tobacco Settlement Account. While not technically a "General Revenue-related fund," the Property Tax Relief Fund (PTRF), whose revenue sources include a portion of collections from franchise and cigarette taxes, does offset the need for GR to fund appropria-

tions for public education. The remaining funds depend upon federal receipts or revenues that are dedicated by the constitution or by statute. A prime example is the constitutionally dedicated Permanent University Fund.

The state's tax system is the main source of GR-R funding. Tax collections in 2020-21 will generate an estimated \$107.32 billion and non-tax revenues will produce an additional \$14.16 billion. Factoring in the estimated \$4.18 billion ending balance carried forward from 2018-19, the total of these three sources approaches \$125.67 billion. Against this amount, \$6.34 billion must be placed in reserve for future transfers to the ESF and the SHF, and an additional \$211 million must be set aside for constitutionally guaranteed payments to the state's original prepaid tuition plan, the Texas Tomorrow Fund. This is expected to result in a net \$119.12 billion available for general-purpose spending in the 2020-21 biennium, 8.1 percent more than the corresponding amount of funds available for 2018-19.

Taking all state revenue sources into account, the state is expected to collect \$265.57 billion in revenue for all state funds in 2020-21. (See **Figure 1**). ❖

FIGURE 1 Flow of Major Revenues for the 2020-21 Biennium





Texas Economic Outlook

he Comptroller's Fall 2018 economic forecast, as reported in this Biennial Revenue Estimate (BRE), calls for continued but slowing growth of the Texas economy.

In large part due to recovery in the oil and natural gas industry, Texas real Gross State Product (GSP) grew at an estimated rate of 3.0 percent in fiscal 2018, after sluggish growth of 1.1 and 0.7 percent in 2016 and 2017, respectively. Texas added more new jobs than any other state in fiscal 2018 and had the third-lowest unemployment rate among the 10 largest states as of August 2018 (behind Florida and Georgia). As of August 2018, Texas total nonfarm employment stood at 12,622,900.

The Comptroller forecasts annual job growth of 315,600 in fiscal 2019, 245,500 in 2020 and 165,500 in 2021. Texas real GSP is expected to increase over the next three years, growing at 4.0 percent in 2019 and at an average of 2.5 percent per year during the 2020-21 biennium. (See **Table 1**.)

Texas Employment

Texas nonfarm employment increased by 3.2 percent (390,900) from August 2017 to August 2018. The state's rate of job growth was the highest among the 10 most populous states and the fourth highest among all states.

Texas' statewide jobless rate exceeded the national average in most years from 1985 through 2006. The state's unemployment rate, however, fell below that of the nation in early 2007 and remained lower than the national rate until November 2016. Since that time, the

Texas unemployment rate has, on average, not differed significantly from the national rate. In August 2018, the Texas unemployment rate was 3.9 percent, down from 4.0 percent in August of 2017. The U.S. unemployment rate fell from 4.4 percent to 3.9 percent over that period. All of the state's 25 metropolitan areas had unemployment rates at or below 7 percent (not seasonally adjusted) in August 2018. Midland (2.2 percent) had the lowest urban unemployment rate in the state, while McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, at 6.6 percent, had the highest. As of November 2018, both the Texas and the national unemployment rates were 3.7 percent. Although the Texas labor force will continue to grow as a result of net migration into Texas and the growth of the resident population, job growth should be sufficient to allow the unemployment rate to stay below 4 percent into 2021.

Texas Industry Performance

Ten of the 11 major nonfarm industries in the Texas economy experienced net job growth from August 2017 to August 2018. Employment in the goods-producing industries increased by 6.5 percent, while employment in the service-providing industries grew by 2.6 percent. Employment increased in all three of the goods-producing industries (mining and logging, manufacturing, and construction), led by a 15.4 percent jump in mining and logging. Employment growth in the service-providing industries was led by professional and business services (up 89,000) and trade, transportation and utilities (up 64,000). The service-providing industries that saw the largest percentage gains in employment were profes-

sional and business services (up 5.3 percent) and leisure and hospitality (up 3.6 percent). The information industry was the only industry to experience an employment decline over the year.

Manufacturing

The Texas manufacturing industry gained 25,100 jobs over the past year, an increase of 2.9 percent.

Durable goods employment was up 21,900, led by gains in machinery manufacturing (up 9,800, 11.1 percent). Fabricated metal manufacturing employment also was up substantially over the year (by 6,800, 5.6 percent). Both sectors are closely associated with oil and natural gas exploration and production, and employment in those sectors has been increasing along with that in the mining industry. Overall, durable goods employment

TABLE 1 **Texas Economic History and Outlook for Fiscal Years 2009 to 2021**Fall 2018 State Economic Forecast

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TEXAS ECONOMY							
Real Gross State Product (Billions, 2012 \$)	1,274.4	1,292.7	1,329.7	1,394.6	1,459.9	1,497.3	1,577.6
Annual Percent Change	-0.1	1.4	2.9	4.9	4.7	2.6	5.4
Gross State Product (Billions, Current \$)	1,171.0	1,216.4	1,306.7	1,390.4	1,482.2	1,553.3	1,571.8
Annual Percent Change	-5.4	3.9	7.4	6.4	6.6	4.8	1,3/1.8
	00.5	0.4.5.5	4.00= 6				
Personal Income (Billions, Current \$) Annual Percent Change	925.6 -1.4	945.7 2.2	1,037.6 9.7	1,111.3 7.1	1,156.4 <i>4.1</i>	1,227.5 6.1	1,280.3 4.3
Innua 1 creen change	-1.7	2.2	7.7	/.1	7.1	0.1	7.3
Nonfarm Employment (Thousands)	10,438.6	10,322.7	10,546.1	10,823.8	11,163.5	11,492.0	11,820.5
Annual Percent Change	-1.7	-1.1	2.2	2.6	3.1	2.9	2.9
Resident Population (Thousands)	24,738.1	25,190.4	25,596.0	26,022.0	26,433.8	26,896.6	27,389.2
Annual Percent Change	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.8
Unemployment Rate (Percent)	6.9	8.2	7.9	7.0	6.4	5.4	4.5
NYMEX Oil Price (\$ per Barrel)	64.09	76.32	91.25	94.28	93.65	101.05	64.94
NYMEX Natural Gas Price (\$ per Million BTUs)	5.91	4.43	4.20	3.10	3.48	4.18	3.34
U. S. ECONOMY							
Gross Domestic Product (Billions, 2012 \$)	15,201.8	15,500.1	15,777.3	16,138.2	16,389.2	16,787.3	17,301.1
Annual Percent Change	-3.3	1.8	1.9	2.3	1.3	2.6	3.0
Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)	213.8	217.4	223.1	228.5	232.3	236.0	236.8
Annual Percent Change	-0.3	1.7	2.6	2.4	1.6	1.6	0.3
C							
Personal Consumption Expenditures Deflator (2012=100)	93.8	95.4	97.5	99.6	101.0	102.6	103.1
Annual Percent Change	-0.1	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.5	0.5
Prime Interest Rate (Percent)	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
* Estimated or Projected							

^{*} Estimated or Projected

SOURCES: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts; and IHS Markit.

increased by 4.0 percent. Nondurable-goods manufacturing employment grew by 3,200 (1.0 percent). Total manufacturing employment in August 2018 was 880,200.

The value of Texas exports in calendar 2014 was a record \$289 billion, an increase of 3.3 percent from 2013. In 2015, the value of Texas exports fell sharply (to \$251 billion, down 13.1 percent), hurt by falling oil

2016	2017	2018*	2019*	2020*	2021*
1,595.3	1,607.2	1,655.1	1,721.3		1,808.8
1.1	0.7	3.0	4.0	2.8	2.3
-	1,622.4	-	1,840.3		-
-0.8	4.1	7.1	5.9	5.9	5.7
1,282.5	1,325.8	1,391.3	1,462.6	1,535.8	1,611.7
0.2	3.4	4.9	5.1	5.0	4.9
11,974.4	12,162.8	12,480.8	12,796.4	13,041.9	13,207.4
1.3	1.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.3
27.845.5	28,255.3	28.668.5	29,102.0	29,544.1	29,986.8
1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
4.6	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.7
1.0	1.5	1.0	5.0	5.5	3.7
41.37	49.44	60.58	53.00	50.00	53.00
2.30	3.04	2.88	3.15	2.90	2.75
	17,940.8	18,427.0	18,971.1		19,677.6
1.5	2.1	2.7	3.0	2.1	1.6
238.9	243.9	249.8	256.0	261.7	267.9
0.9	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4
103.8	105.6	107.8	110.1	112.4	114.8
0.9	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2
3.4	3.9	4.7	5.7	6.4	6.5
J	2.5	•••	· · ·	···	0.0

prices and a stronger dollar. Texas exports continued to fall in 2016, down another 7.4 percent. Year-over-year Texas exports increased for the first time in two years in November 2016 and have increased in every month since. Through August, the value of 2018 exports was 21.1 percent higher than that of the corresponding period of 2017. Texas is the nation's leading exporting state, as it has been for more than a decade. Texas exports comprised 17 percent of total U.S. exports in 2017.

In 2018, the average gross product for each manufacturing industry employee was an estimated \$254,000, almost twice the per-employee gross product for all industries. The GSP attributable to Texas manufacturing activity was estimated at \$220 billion in fiscal 2018, up 8.5 percent from the 2017 total of \$203 billion.

Manufacturing employment is expected to increase by a further 3.1 percent in fiscal 2019 and by 0.4 percent in 2020. However, manufacturing employment is expected to fall slightly in fiscal 2021 (by 0.4 percent).

Mining and Logging

As a result of the 2014-16 decline in oil and natural gas prices — the monthly average New York Mercantile Exchange (NYMEX) price for oil fell from \$102.39 per barrel in July 2014 to \$44.80 in August 2016, a decrease of 56 percent — the Texas mining and logging industry lost 53,400 jobs between August of 2014 and August of 2015, and another 57,000 jobs between August 2015 and August 2016. Industry employment peaked in November 2014 at 320,900 and then declined steadily, reaching a low of 204,100 in November 2016. Since then, industry employment has grown or remained constant in every month, reaching 261,000 in August 2018, an increase of 34,900 (15.4 percent) from August 2017, but still 19 percent below the 2014 peak.

In addition to substantial exploration activities within the state and in the Gulf of Mexico, Texas is head-quarters for many of the nation's largest oil and natural gas refining and distribution companies and has a large number of energy-related jobs in other industries. As in the mining industry, employment in those industries and sectors has rebounded from recent lows.

Mining and logging employment is projected to increase by 7.3 percent in 2019 and by an average of 2.5 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Construction

Texas construction employment increased by 56,800 (8.0 percent) over the year to reach 766,700 in August 2018. Employment in the construction of buildings sector increased at the highest rate of any construction sector, growing by 10.4 percent (16,800).

Total housing construction activity was up over the year. Single-family building permits issued in the year ending August 2018, at 118,805, were up by 10.0 percent from the same period one year earlier. Building permits for multi-family units rose by 11.4 percent. According to Multiple Listing Service data from the Texas A&M Real Estate Center, the median sales price for an existing Texas single-family home rose by 3.9 percent, from \$226,000 in August 2017 to \$235,000 in August 2018. In August 2018, Texas had a 3.9 month inventory of existing homes for sale, down from 4.0 a year before and a substantial improvement from the post-recession high of 8.6 months in mid-2011.

Nonresidential construction activity also was up from fiscal 2017. McGraw-Hill Construction reports that the total nonresidential building area (e.g., square footage for warehouses, garages, schools and offices) constructed in Texas in 2018 decreased by 2.0 percent. The value of that construction, however, increased by 7.4 percent. In addition, the value of Texas nonbuilding construction (e.g., highways, power/heat/cooling

facilities, water/sewer systems and bridges) increased by 34 percent to \$25.0 billion.

Construction employment is expected to grow by 5.0 percent in 2019 and by an average of 4.8 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Service-Providing Industries

Texas' service-providing industries, which account for 85 percent of the state's total nonfarm employment, saw job growth of 2.6 percent in fiscal 2018. Seven of the eight service-providing industries saw job increases, with the highest growth rate in professional and business services.

Professional and Business Services

The professional and business services industry added 89,000 jobs (up 5.3 percent) in fiscal 2018. Employment changes varied considerably among industry sectors, with the largest increases in employment services (8.3 percent) and business support services (9.8 percent). The only sector to experience a net decrease in employment was accounting services. The employment services sector, which includes temporary help agencies with many of its jobs in temporary and/or part-time positions, had the largest absolute increase in employment, 24,200. Total professional and business services employment was 1,758,300 in August 2018.

Industry employment growth is projected to be 5.1 percent in 2019 and to average 3.8 percent annually in the 2020-21 biennium.

Education and Health Services

The education and health services industry, composed of the educational services and health care and social assistance sectors, added 44,900 jobs in fiscal 2018, a growth rate of 2.7 percent. The relatively small educational services sector saw an increase of 13,900 jobs (6.9 percent). The much larger health care and social assistance sector grew at a 2.1 percent rate (31,000)

jobs). Within the health care and social assistance sector, home health care services had the highest absolute increase in employment (12,400), while child day care services had the largest percentage gain (5.0 percent). In all, Texas education and health services employment reached 1,711,400 in August 2018.

Industry employment is projected to grow by 2.2 percent in 2019 and by an average of 1.2 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Financial Activities

Financial activities employment grew by 2.3 percent (17,300 jobs) over the past year. The finance and insurance sector grew by 8,700 (1.6 percent) while the real estate and rental and leasing sector grew by 8,600 (4.0 percent). Credit intermediation is the industry's largest subsector, employing 263,000 as of August 2018. Total Texas financial activities industry employment reached 776,500 in August 2018.

Industry employment is projected to grow by 1.5 percent in 2019 and by an average of 1.3 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Trade, Transportation and Utilities

The trade, transportation and utilities industry, the state's largest employer with 20 percent of total nonfarm jobs in August 2018, added 64,000 jobs (2.6 percent) over the year. Employment in all three industry sectors — retail trade, wholesale trade and transportation, warehousing and utilities — rose during the 12-month period. Wholesale trade employment was up by 4.8 percent (28,100); transportation, warehousing and utilities employment increased by 19,000 (3.5 percent); and employment in the retail trade sector increased by 16,900 (1.3 percent). In all, the trade, transportation and utilities industry provided 2,523,400 Texas jobs in August 2018.

Trade, transportation and utilities employment is projected to grow by 2.0 percent in 2019 and by an average of 0.4 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Information

The information industry is a collection of diverse sectors, representing established sectors of the economy (newspaper publishing, data processing, television broadcasting and wired telephone services) as well as some newer sectors (cell phone service providers, internet providers and software). The information industry was the only one of the 11 major industries to experience a decline in employment over the year. Employment fell 2.8 percent (5,700) to reach 195,900 in August 2018.

Industry employment is projected to grow by 0.7 percent in 2019 and by an average of 2.1 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Leisure and Hospitality

Employment in the leisure and hospitality industry increased by 47,800 (3.6 percent) over the fiscal year. The majority of the industry's job gains occurred in the food services and drinking places sector, which added 34,200 jobs (3.2 percent). The largest percentage increase was in the amusement, gambling and recreation industries sector, which grew by 4.1 percent (4,600). Total leisure and hospitality employment in August 2018 was 1,370,900, representing about 11 percent of total Texas employment.

Industry employment is projected to grow by 1.4 percent in 2019 and by an average of 1.1 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

Other Services

The other services industry is a varied mix of business activities including repair and maintenance services; laundry services; funeral services; parking garages; beauty salons; religious, political and civic organizations and

a wide range of personal services. Over the fiscal year, personal and laundry services employment increased by 6.2 percent, the highest rate among other services sectors. In all, other services industry employment rose by 14,000 to reach 438,100 in August 2018.

Other services employment is projected to grow by 1.3 percent in 2019. Industry employment growth is expected to decline on average 0.2 percent over the 2020-21 biennium.

Government

Government employment increased by 0.1 percent (2,800) over the year. Federal government employment increased by 1,600 and local government employment increased by 1,700. State government employment, however, decreased by 500. Total government employment in Texas was 1,940,500 in August 2018.

Government employment is projected to grow by 1.0 percent in 2019 and by an average of 1.5 percent per year in the 2020-21 biennium.

The Economic Outlook for 2019 and the 2020-21 Biennium

Texas possesses advantages – relatively low living costs, an attractive business climate, a central Sunbelt location and a balanced mix of industries – that have enabled its economy to grow faster than the nation in most years. These advantages remain and should allow the state's economy to continue to grow over the next biennium and beyond. The Texas economy, as measured by real GSP, is expected to grow by 4.0 percent in fiscal 2019, followed by growth of 2.8 percent in 2020 and 2.3 percent in 2021.

After increases of 0.2 percent in fiscal 2016 and 3.4 percent in 2017, Texas personal income grew by 4.9 percent in 2018. Growth in personal income is expected to be 5.1 percent in 2019, and then to average 5.0 percent in the 2020-21 biennium. Underlying the personal income gains is population growth that has been,

and will continue to be, fueled by net migration and a relatively high birth rate. Recent estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau show that seven of the nation's 15 most rapidly growing large incorporated cities are in Texas, including all of the top three: Frisco, New Braunfels and Pflugerville. Texas' population is projected to grow by an average 439,500 per year from fiscal 2019 to 2021, to reach 30.0 million.

The Texas unemployment rate averaged 4.0 percent in fiscal 2018, and its annual average is expected to remain below 4.0 percent over the next three years, substantially lower than the 25-year average of 5.6 percent. The U.S. unemployment rate also averaged 4.0 percent in 2018 and is expected remain under 4.0 percent over 2020-21.

Average Texas nonfarm employment grew by 2.6 percent in fiscal 2018, with goods-producing industries employment increasing by 5.0 percent and serviceproviding industries growing by 2.2 percent. For 2019, goods-producing employment is expected to increase at a rate of 4.4 percent. Growth is expected to average 2.3 percent in the 2020-21 biennium. Service-providing industries are expected to see employment growth of 2.2 percent in 2019 and to average 1.5 percent in the 2020-21 biennium. Overall, nonfarm employment is forecast to grow by 2.5 percent in 2019, followed by growth of 1.9 percent in 2020 and 1.3 percent in 2021. Goods-producing employment growth in the 2020-21 biennium is expected to be led by gains in the construction industry, while employment growth in the serviceproviding industries is expected to be led by professional and business services.

Forecast Summary and Concerns

Texas' economic growth in the 2020-21 biennium, as measured by real GSP, is expected to average 2.5 percent annually. Personal income in 2020-21 is forecast to increase by an average of 5.0 percent annually, compared to an annual average of 5.2 percent for 2018-19.

8

The nation's inflation rate, as measured by the change in the Personal Consumption Expenditures deflator, is expected to average 2.2 percent annually during 2020-21, moderately higher than the 2018-19 average of 2.0 percent but still low by historical standards. Texas population growth in 2020-21 is expected to average 1.5 percent per year, about the same as that in 2018-19. In current dollar terms, the state's GSP is expected to increase from \$1.737 trillion in 2018 to \$2.059 trillion in 2021, an average annual increase of 5.8 percent.

This forecast envisions continued, but moderating, economic growth in the nation and in the state. It does not incorporate the possible impacts of unanticipated one-time or unusual events that could impact economic performance and revenue collections.

Several items must be watched, including oil and natural gas prices, which remain volatile. Trade disputes with our major partners also are a concern. Texas is the nation's leading exporter, and any escalation in trade tensions would have an adverse effect on the state's economy.

On the positive side, housing activity is expected to remain strong over the next biennium, with total starts projected to increase by 13 percent from the 2018-19 total. In addition, employment in the oil and natural gas and related industries has rebounded from 2016 lows. Oil production is expected to increase as Permian Basin drilling and completion activities continue apace, notwithstanding current infrastructure bottlenecks and price volatility.

In summary, although there are numerous potential concerns, the Comptroller's Texas economic forecast is based on an expectation of moderate, though slowing, economic growth from fiscal 2019 through 2021, tempered with a cautious interpretation of the available economic indicators. •



Available Revenue

he 86th Legislature will have an estimated \$119.12 billion available for general-purpose spending in the 2020-21 biennium, 8.1 percent more than the corresponding amount estimated for 2018-19. (See **Table 2**.) This figure represents the 2018-19 ending balance of \$4.18 billion, plus 2020-21 tax revenue of \$107.32 billion and 2020-21 non-tax receipts of \$14.16 billion, less an estimated reserve of \$6.34 billion from oil and natural gas taxes for future transfer to the Economic Stabilization Fund (ESF) and the State Highway Fund (SHF), and less an estimated reserve of \$211 million for transfer to the Texas Tomorrow Fund.

The 2018-19 Ending Balance

The estimated ending certification balance for the 2018-19 biennium will be \$4.18 billion after setting aside \$2.80 billion from fiscal 2019 crude oil and natural gas production tax collections to be evenly distributed to the ESF and SHF during 2020. (See **Table A-1**.) As a note, the unencumbered balance in the General Revenue (GR) Fund on August 31, 2019 is not projected to rise to the level such that the constitutional provision requiring one-half of that balance be reserved for transfer into the ESF would come into effect.

Transfers from Severance Taxes

The ESF and SHF should each receive transfers of \$4.24 billion from oil production tax and natural gas production tax revenue over the three-year period from 2019 to 2021. (See **Table A-8**.) As required by the Texas Constitution, estimated transfers to the ESF and SHF

have been deducted from available revenues and balances. In addition to the fiscal 2019 transfer of \$1.38 billion to each fund from 2018 tax collections, this estimate anticipates that an additional \$2.86 billion will be transferred to each of the funds in 2020-21 (associated with 2019 and 2020 collections). After the 2021 transfer, and accounting for interest and investment earnings, the ESF balance should reach \$15.36 billion at the end of the 2020-21 biennium, absent any additional appropriations from the fund. The constitutional limit on the ESF balance, estimated to be \$18.60 billion during the course of the 2020-21 biennium, will not be reached.

Tax Revenue

The state's tax system is the main source of General Revenue-related (GR-R) funding. Taxes are expected to yield \$107.32 billion during the upcoming biennium, contributing 88 percent of total net revenues. Compared with the \$99.27 billion collected in 2018-19, total GR-R tax collections in 2020-21 are expected to increase by 8.1 percent.

Each year since fiscal 1988, state sales tax revenues have accounted for more than half of all state GR-R tax collections. In the 2020-21 biennium, sales tax collections are expected to be \$66.26 billion, a 62 percent share of the tax collection total. The motor vehicle sales and rental taxes at \$9.84 billion, oil production tax (\$7.44 billion), franchise tax (\$6.02 billion) and insurance taxes (\$5.67 billion) will be the next largest sources of GR in 2020-21. Note that additional franchise tax revenue is dedicated to the Property Tax Relief Fund (PTRF), bringing the total deposited from that tax for all funds to \$8.19 billion.

TABLE 2

General Revenue-Related Funds, by Source and Biennium
(In Millions of Dollars)

	2018-19	2020-21	Percent Change
Tax Collections			
Sales Taxes*	\$ 60,501	\$ 66,261	9.5 %
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	9,798	9,841	0.4
Motor Fuel Taxes	1,986	2,062	3.8
Franchise Tax	5,792	6,021	3.9
Oil Production Tax	6,694	7,439	11.1
Insurance Taxes	5,151	5,672	10.1
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	1,161	1,150	(1.0)
Natural Gas Production Tax	2,992	3,278	9.6
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	2,641	2,881	9.1
Hotel Occupancy Tax	1,215	1,307	7.6
Utility Taxes	919	957	4.2
Other Taxes	423	456	7.7
Total Tax Collections	\$ 99,274	\$ 107,322	8.1 %
Non-Tax Collections			
Licenses, Fees, Fines and Penalties	\$ 2,820	\$ 2,876	2.0 %
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	2,331	2,006	(13.9)
Net Lottery Proceeds	2,897	2,885	(0.4)
Land Income	4	17	354.0
Interest and Investment Income	2,823	2,822	(0.0)
Settlements of Claims	1,014	905	(10.8)
Escheated Estates	1,418	1,372	(3.3)
Sales of Goods and Services	256	264	2.9
Other Revenue	987	1,014	2.7
Total Non-Tax Collections	\$ 14,551	\$ 14,161	(2.7) %
Total Net Revenue	\$ 113,825	\$ 121,483	6.7 %
Balances and Adjustments			
Beginning Fund 1 Balance	\$ 618	\$ 3,869	
Beginning Funds 2 and 3 Balances	266	313	
Change in GR-Dedicated Account Balances	1,056	0	
Reserve for Transfers to Economic Stabilization and State Highway Funds	(5,567)	(6,340)	
Reserve for Transfer to Texas Tomorrow Fund	0	(211)	
Total Balances and Adjustments	\$ (3,628)	\$ (2,368)	
Total General Revenue-Related Funds			
Available for Certification	\$ 110,197	\$ 119,115	<u>8.1 %</u>

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate, beginning in fiscal 2018, up to \$2.5 billion in annual sales tax revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF), thereby reducing the estimated amount of sales tax in the General Revenue Fund in the 2018-19 and 2020-21 biennia. In fiscal 2018, \$939 million was transferred to the SHF. In fiscal 2019, \$4.06 billion is forecast to be transferred, bringing total transfers of sales tax revenue to the SHF in 2018-19 to \$5 billion. Similarly, \$5 billion is expected to be transferred to SHF in the 2020-21 biennium.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Sales and Use Taxes

The state's largest source of tax revenue is the limited sales and use tax, imposed at a rate of 6.25 percent of the price of a broad range of items purchased within or brought into the state. The tax is paid by both businesses and consumers and applies generally to purchases of goods, unless specifically exempted, and to selected services.

The limited sales and use tax is deposited to the GR Fund and available for general-purpose spending, with some exceptions. Beginning in fiscal 2018, after sales tax collections have reached \$28 billion, up to \$2.5 billion annually is allocable to the SHF. Taxes collected from the sales of motor lubricants also are allocated to the SHF. Tax collections from the sales of sporting goods, to the extent appropriated, are allocated for the Parks and Wildlife Department and the Texas Historical Commission. And an amount sufficient to compensate for repeal of a surcharge on fireworks is allocated to the Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Account. There also are allocations to trust funds of collections associated with certain hotel projects and special events.

Other sales taxes include the boat and boat motor sales and use tax at 6.25 percent and a 1.5 percent surcharge on off-road diesel equipment dedicated to the Texas Emissions Reduction Plan (TERP) Account. The surcharge on off-road diesel equipment is set to expire on August 31, 2019.

Total sales tax collections for all funds, excluding trusts (of which more than 99 percent was the limited sales and use tax), reached a new high of \$31.94 billion in fiscal 2018, an increase of 10.5 percent over 2017.

While all funds sales tax revenue is forecast to grow by 5.8 percent to \$33.79 billion in fiscal 2019, GR-R sales tax revenue is forecast to contract by 4.1 percent, from \$30.89 billion to \$29.61 billion. This decline is due to the timing of sales tax allocations to the SHF accrued in 2018 and 2019, as required by Section 7-c of Article VIII, Texas Constitution (the Proposition 7

amendment approved by voters in November 2015) and the requirements of the Texas Department of Transportation Rider 42, page VII-30 of the 2018-19 General Appropriations Act.

GR-R sales tax revenue is expected to increase by 10.0 percent to \$32.57 billion in 2020, when the Proposition 7 allocation to the highway fund declines from \$4.06 billion to \$2.5 billion as a result of the timing of sales tax collections to the GR Fund and subsequent allocation to the SHF. GR-R sales tax revenue is then expected to grow by 3.4 percent to \$33.69 billion in 2021.

Beginning June 30, 2020, state sales taxation of internet access charges will be prohibited by federal law. Currently in Texas, only the first \$25 of a monthly charge for internet access is exempt from tax. The permanent extension of the federal Internet Tax Freedom Act (H.R. 644, enacted in 2016) will result in full exemption of internet access charges, reducing annual state sales tax revenue by about \$500 million in fiscal 2021 and years thereafter.

On June 21, 2018, a U.S. Supreme Court ruling in *South Dakota v. Wayfair* allowed states to require collection and remittance of sales and use taxes by out-of-state sellers, even if the seller does not have a physical presence in the state. Relatively modest gains in sales tax revenue are anticipated following this ruling once it is implemented, as most large internet sellers already collect and remit Texas tax, and it will take time to bring small- and medium-sized remote sellers into compliance.

The forecast of GR-R sales tax revenue is \$66.26 billion in the 2020-21 biennium, an increase of 9.5 percent over the 2018-19 estimate of \$60.50 billion.

Franchise Tax

The franchise tax is Texas' primary business tax and is levied on businesses' taxable margin. To determine taxable margin, businesses first calculate their total revenue and then subtract from that one of four deductions: cost

of goods sold, 30 percent of total revenue, total compensation or \$1 million. Businesses then apportion their margin to Texas according to the share of their total business conducted in the state, as measured by their gross receipts.

Depending on the industry the firm is in, a tax rate of either 0.75 percent or 0.375 percent is applied to the apportioned margin to arrive at the amount of tax due. Most businesses use the 0.75 percent rate. Those primarily engaged in wholesale or retail trade (including food service) use the 0.375 percent rate. Businesses with total revenues under \$20 million may elect to file an EZ report and pay a reduced rate of 0.331 percent.

During the 84th Legislative Session (2015), the Texas Legislature passed House Bill 32, which made permanent reductions to all franchise tax rates, among other changes. The tax rate applicable to businesses in wholesale and retail trade was reduced by 25 percent, from 0.5 percent to 0.375 percent of taxable margin. The 25 percent reduction also applied to businesses formerly taxed at 1.0 percent of taxable margin; the rate is now 0.75 percent.

HB 32 also amended the EZ tax computation method in two ways: The total revenue threshold for a business to qualify for the EZ calculation was raised to \$20 million from \$10 million; and the tax rate applicable to apportioned revenue was reduced by 42 percent, from 0.575 percent to 0.331 percent. The new rates became effective for reports due on or after January 1, 2016 (i.e., fiscal 2016).

Franchise tax revenue is split between the GR Fund and the PTRF. The PTRF portion is the amount by which the total revenues collected under the current tax structure exceed the amount that would have been collected under the tax as it existed on August 31, 2007. The portion deposited to GR is the amount projected to have been collected had the former tax structure remained in place. Revenue deposited into the PTRF from the franchise tax is projected to be \$1.80 billion

for the 2018-19 biennium. The GR allocation is estimated to be \$5.79 billion.

Total franchise tax revenue for the 2020-21 biennium is estimated to be \$8.19 billion, an increase of \$0.6 billion (8.0 percent) above 2018-19. The amount projected for GR is \$6.02 billion, and the PTRF projection is \$2.17 billion.

While the Texas economy has seen considerable growth during calendar 2018, the growth in franchise tax collections is somewhat muted by the expansion of franchise tax credits that are available to taxpayers. For example, businesses that have established credits based on business loss carryforward under Section 171.111 of the Tax Code saw their available credit amounts more than triple beginning in 2018.

Motor Vehicle Taxes

The Texas motor vehicle sales and use tax (including seller-financed sales) applies to the retail sales of new and used motor vehicles at a rate of 6.25 percent of the sale's total consideration. Also included in this group of related taxes are the motor vehicle rental tax (10 percent of gross receipts on rentals of 30 days or less, or 6.25 percent of gross receipts on rentals of 31 to 180 days) and the manufactured housing sales and use tax (5.0 percent of 65 percent of the sales price of a new manufactured home).

GR-R motor vehicle sales tax collections decreased 1.9 percent in fiscal 2017 after reaching all-time highs in 2016 but increased sharply by 9.9 percent in fiscal 2018 to reach \$4.63 billion. Vehicle replacements as a result of Hurricane Harvey contributed to the strong increase in revenue collections. Auto sales are expected to slow in the near term as a result of higher interest rates increasing the cost of borrowing and owners replacing vehicles at a slower rate than in the past.

Tax collections are expected to be \$4.54 billion in fiscal 2019, \$4.56 billion in 2020 and \$4.59 billion in 2021. Collections in the 2020-21 biennium are expect-

ed to reach \$9.15 billion, a decrease of 0.2 percent from 2018-19 collections of \$9.17 billion. The PTRF and the TERP Account also receive small amounts from motor vehicle sales taxes.

Motor vehicle rental tax collections, the other major element in this tax category, are driven by business travel and consumer demand for vacation travel and temporary vehicle needs. GR-R rental tax collections grew strongly following the recession, with double-digit gains in both the 2010-11 and 2012-13 biennia. With continuing robust business and personal travel, collections reached \$305 million in fiscal 2018. For the 2020-21 biennium, rental taxes are expected to generate \$687 million, up 9.5 percent from 2018-19 expected collections of \$627 million.

Manufactured housing tax collections in fiscal 2018 were \$26 million, an increase of nearly 30 percent from slightly more than \$20 million collected in 2017. Collections in 2018-19 are expected to be \$52 million, then increase by 3.5 percent in the 2020-21 biennium to reach \$54 million. All collections from this tax are deposited to GR.

GR-R collections from this entire group of motor vehicle-related taxes, including sales, rental and manufactured housing taxes, are expected to reach \$9.80 billion in the 2018-19 biennium, an increase of 8.0 percent from 2016-17. For the 2020-21 biennium, tax collections are expected to reach \$9.84 billion, up 0.4 percent from 2018-19.

Oil and Natural Gas Severance Taxes

The taxes in this group consist of the oil production tax, levied at 4.6 percent of value, and the natural gas production tax, levied at 7.5 percent of value.

Severance tax collections are the product of two factors: price and production. The price of oil in the past 15 years is a study in volatility. The average NYMEX market price in January 2002 was less than \$20 per barrel; it spiked in June 2008 to an all-time monthly high

of more than \$134 before quickly declining to \$39 in February 2009. Prices gradually increased to around \$100 in summer 2014 before again dropping sharply and eventually retreating below \$31 in February 2016. Prices then recovered to more than \$70 by July 2018 as global demand strengthened while excess global inventories dissipated, but later retreated below \$50 by December. Texas total oil production peaked in 1972, when calendar year production reached 1.26 billion barrels. After a decades-long declining trend in production volumes, reaching a low of 343 million barrels in 2007, the trend reversed and increased to 1.11 billion barrels by 2017, largely due to the development of the Eagle Ford Shale and the application of new drilling technologies in the Permian Basin. Texas production in the 2018 calendar year likely will surpass the previous record set in 1972.

In fiscal 2014, rising production and higher prices increased oil production and regulation tax collections to \$3.87 billion, a new all-time record, surpassing the previous record of \$2.99 billion in 2013. Despite growing production in 2015, sharply lower prices pushed tax collections down to \$2.88 billion. Collections in 2016 dropped further to \$1.70 billion with lower production and further price declines. As prices recovered, production started to grow, and consequently, collections increased to \$2.11 billion in 2017 and \$3.39 billion in 2018. Looking ahead, prices are expected to average \$53 in 2019, \$50 in 2020 and \$53 in 2021. Total Texas oil production is expected to increase at slower rates through 2021 due to the infrastructure bottlenecks in the Permian Basin. As such, oil production tax collections are expected to generate \$7.44 billion in the 2020-21 biennium, compared to \$6.69 billion in 2018-19, an 11.1 percent increase.

Natural gas market prices remained stable, and low, throughout the 1980s and 1990s, at around \$2 per million BTUs. In 2002, NYMEX market prices began a long upward trend, reaching an all-time monthly aver-

age high of \$13.45 in October 2005, and after a decline and subsequent rise, stood at \$12.78 in June 2008. Record high prices during this period helped accelerate the shale-drilling boom that began in the Barnett Shale, followed by shale plays in other parts of the country such as the Marcellus and Haynesville. Consequently, the boom created a nationwide glut of production, halted the upward price trend and brought prices down to \$2.05 by April 2012. Unlike oil prices, rebounds in natural gas prices were short lived, and they continued a downward path to sub-\$2 levels by March 2016, when inventories reached record levels.

In response to lower prices, the number of active Texas natural gas drilling rigs began to fall, from a peak of 756 in September 2008 to 14 in September 2016. However, associated oil well gas (casinghead gas) production has more than tripled since 2010 and is quickly becoming a driving factor in total natural gas production, making up 34 percent of total production in 2018 as compared to only 10 percent eight years prior. Total natural gas production thus has continued to increase despite moderate declines in gas well production in recent years. Market prices are expected to average \$3.15 in 2019, \$2.90 in 2020 and \$2.75 in 2021. Natural gas tax collections in the 2020-21 biennium are expected to be \$3.28 billion, 9.6 percent more than the \$2.99 billion collected in 2018-19.

Insurance Taxes

Most of the insurance purchased in Texas is subject to two types of taxes: insurance premium taxes and insurance maintenance taxes. While the tax base for each is generally the value of the gross premiums received, the rates vary depending upon the type of insurance.

Insurance maintenance taxes are used to fund the Texas Department of Insurance's (TDI) regulatory costs and are levied at rates adjusted annually based on TDI's appropriation and unexpended balance from the previ-

ous year. Revenue collected from maintenance taxes is deposited to the TDI's operating account.

Insurance premium tax collections are deposited into the GR Fund. The rate for life, accident and health insurance is 1.75 percent of the value of gross premiums written; the rate for property and casualty insurance is 1.6 percent; the rate for title insurance is 1.35 percent; the rate for captive insurance companies is 0.5 percent; and the rate for unauthorized, surplus lines and independently procured insurance is 4.85 percent.

Beginning in fiscal 2009, premium tax collections have been reduced by two temporary factors: Texas Windstorm Insurance Association (TWIA) assessment credits and Certified Capital Company (CAPCO) investment premium tax credits. After claims related to hurricanes Dolly in July 2008 and Ike in September 2008 exceeded available reserves, TWIA imposed assessments of \$460 million on insurers, \$230 million of which were available as premium tax credits. A maximum of 20 percent of these assessment credits (\$46 million) could be taken in any fiscal year. TWIA assessment credits of \$2.5 million are still available to take; it is estimated that \$500,000 will be redeemed in 2019 with a further \$500,000 redeemed in each of 2020 and 2021. CAPCO investment premium tax credits, initially available at a maximum rate of \$50 million per year, will continue through 2023 at an estimated \$1.7 million per year.

Insurance tax revenue, from all insurance taxes for all funds, in fiscal 2018 increased by 5.6 percent from 2017, due primarily to increases in premium tax collections. Collections in 2019 are projected to rise a further 5.5 percent. Total tax collections for the 2018-19 biennium are projected to be \$5.15 billion, an increase of 12.0 percent from 2016-17. The growth rate of insurance tax revenue is expected to decrease slightly over the 2020-21 biennium, with collections reaching \$5.67 billion, an increase of 10.1 percent from 2018-19.

Tobacco Taxes

Effective January 1, 2007, the 79th Legislature increased the cigarette tax rate by \$1 to a total of \$1.41 per pack of 20 cigarettes. The additional revenue attributable to that rate increase was dedicated to the PTRF, while the revenue from the cigarette tax at the former rate (\$0.41 per pack) remains dedicated to the GR Fund.

Cigarette distributors are entitled to 2.5 percent of the face value of the cigarette tax stamps purchased as an allowance for the service they provide in affixing a tax stamp to each pack of 20 cigarettes. That allowance was reduced to 2.5 percent, from 3.0 percent, by the 82nd Legislature (2011). Distributors remitting the cigarette fee created by the 83rd Legislature (2013) on sales of nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes are able, however, to claim the full 3.0 percent stamping allowance for all of the cigarettes they stamp.

For tobacco products other than cigarettes and cigars (e.g., snuff, chewing tobacco, pipe tobacco and roll-your-own tobacco), the 79th Legislature (2005) increased the tax rate from 35.213 percent to 40 percent of the manufacturer's list price. The additional revenue attributable to that rate increase was dedicated to the PTRF, while the revenue from the tax at the former rate remains dedicated to GR.

Effective September 1, 2009, the 81st Legislature (2009) converted the tax on non-cigarette and non-cigar tobacco from an assessment based on value to one based on the manufacturer's list weight. The tax rate in fiscal 2010 was set at \$1.10 per ounce; the prior ad valorem rate was 40 percent of the manufacturer's list price. The new weight-based rate increased by 3 cents per ounce every September through 2013 to reach the current and final rate of \$1.22 per ounce.

From the additional revenue attributable to the weight-based taxation method, a share initially was dedicated to the Physician Education Loan Repayment Program (PELRP) account in GR, while the remaining

revenue was dedicated to unrestricted GR. The PELRP account received a 15 percent share in fiscal 2010, 25 percent in 2011 and 50 percent thereafter. The 84th Legislature (2015) changed that allocation method to deposit the entire amount into GR if the PELRP account has a sufficient unencumbered beginning balance to fund appropriations and other costs during the current fiscal biennium, or to deposit the entire amount to the PELRP account if the beginning balance is not sufficient.

Cigars are taxed at four rates that vary by their weight, factory list price and ingredients. Those tax rates, ranging from 1 cent per 10 small cigars to \$15 per 1,000 large cigars, have not changed since 1977. All revenue collected from cigar taxes is dedicated to GR.

Cigarette tax collections for all funds were \$1.09 billion in fiscal 2018, a 15.6 percent decrease from collections in 2017. Cigar and tobacco-product tax collections for all funds were \$229 million in 2018, a 0.3 percent decrease from collections in 2017. In the 2018-19 biennium, collections from the cigarette and cigar and tobacco-product taxes are expected to total \$2.77 billion for all funds, 4.8 percent below 2016-17 collections. For 2020-21, collections are expected to decline by 1.5 percent to \$2.73 billion. Of this amount, \$1.15 billion will be deposited to GR, \$1.58 billion will be dedicated to the PTRF, and there will be no allocation to the PELRP.

Alcoholic Beverages Taxes

Texas currently imposes six taxes on alcoholic beverages. The taxes on beer (\$6 per 31-gallon barrel), liquor (\$2.40 per gallon), wine (from 20.4 cents to 51.6 cents per gallon) and malt liquor or ale (19.8 cents per gallon) are based on the volume sold. The two taxes levied on mixed-beverage (MB) sales — a 6.7 percent tax on the beverage vendor's gross receipts and an 8.25 percent sales tax on the consumer's purchase of the beverage — are value-based.

The two MB taxes accounted for 82 percent of total alcoholic beverage tax revenue in fiscal 2018. MB tax collections for the 2018-19 biennium are expected to reach \$2.18 billion, an 11.5 percent increase from 2016-17 collections of \$1.95 billion. In the 2020-21 biennium, collections are expected to increase to \$2.40 billion, a 10.3 percent increase from 2018-19.

Collections from the four smaller alcoholic beverage taxes for the 2018-19 biennium are expected to reach \$464 million, a 3.4 percent increase from 2016-17. In the 2020-21 biennium, collections are estimated to total \$480 million, an increase of 3.4 percent from 2018-19.

In fiscal 2018, collections for the combined alcoholic beverage taxes were \$1.29 billion, a 6.1 percent increase from collections in 2017. In the 2018-19 biennium, collections are expected to total \$2.64 billion, 10.0 percent above 2016-17 collections. For 2020-21, collections are expected to increase by 9.1 percent to \$2.88 billion.

Motor Fuel Taxes

The state taxes the three major fossil fuels used to propel motor vehicles on public roads. The tax rate on gasoline and diesel fuel is 20 cents per gallon; for liquefied and compressed natural gas, the tax rate is 15 cents per gallon.

In fiscal 2018, gasoline tax collections rose by 0.8 percent over 2017. That revenue growth rate was a percentage point lower than the compounded annual growth rate of 1.8 percent from fiscal 2008 to fiscal 2017. The main drivers for this growth have been the state's growing population and economy.

On the other hand, diesel fuel tax collections increased by 8.0 percent from fiscal 2017 to fiscal 2018. This growth rate was considerably higher than the compounded annual growth rate of 1.0 percent from fiscal 2008 to fiscal 2017. The main contributors to this growth were the continued growth of the state economy and reductions in refunds for diesel fuel purchases.

After deducting for transfers to the SHF, motor fuel tax revenues available for general-purpose spending in the 2018-19 biennium are expected to rise by 5.2 percent to \$1.99 billion, then increase by 3.8 percent, to \$2.06 billion, in 2020-21.

Utility Taxes

Three utility taxes are levied on utility companies in Texas: the gas, electric and water (GEW) utility tax, the public utility gross receipts assessment and the gas utility pipeline tax.

The GEW utility tax, totaling approximately 82 percent of utility taxes, is levied on investor-owned electric utility gross receipts at rates ranging from 0.581 percent to 1.997 percent, depending on the population of the city served. The tax does not apply to receipts from sales of utility services in unincorporated areas, sales in municipalities with populations of no more than 1,000, sales by municipally owned utilities or sales by electric cooperatives. In 2018, GR-R collections from this source were \$371 million, up 2.2 percent from 2017 collections of \$363 million. Decreasing electricity demand in recent years, mostly due to the replacement of less efficient end-use equipment with newer, more efficient equipment, is reversing course as demand has prompted a slow increase compared to prior years. This renewed increase in electricity demand, along with higher retail prices for electricity and increased natural gas usage for cooling and heating needs, contributed to the increase in 2018 revenues. Collections in the 2020-21 biennium are expected to reach \$792 million, an increase of 4.5 percent from \$757 million in the 2018-19 biennium.

Public utility gross receipts assessments, comprising roughly 12 percent of total utility tax revenues, are paid by electric and telecommunications utilities at the rate of one-sixth of 1 percent of gross receipts. GR-R collections from this source were \$56 million in fiscal 2018. Collections are expected to increase by 1.9 percent to

\$113 million during the 2020-21 biennium compared to 2018-19 collections estimated at \$111 million.

Revenues from the gas utility pipeline tax, the smallest utility tax in terms of revenue, levied at the rate of one-half of 1 percent of the gross receipts of natural gas utilities, were \$25 million in fiscal 2018. Collections in the 2020-21 biennium are expected to reach \$53 million, an increase of 3.8 percent from \$51 million estimated in the 2018-19 biennium.

In fiscal 2018, the state's net collections from all utility taxes totaled \$452 million, up 3.0 percent from \$439 million in 2017. As electricity and natural gas consumption remain relatively flat, and the average retail prices of electricity and natural gas continue to rise as projected, total utility tax revenue collections are expected to be \$957 million in the 2020-21 biennium, up 4.2 percent from the estimated \$919 million in 2018-19.

Hotel Occupancy Tax

The hotel occupancy tax is imposed on a person who pays for a hotel room (or sleeping accommodations in similar facilities) costing \$15 or more each day, at a state tax rate of 6 percent of the price paid for the room. Local taxing authorities are authorized to impose an additional local hotel tax that is collected by the local taxing authority.

Fiscal 2018 collections from the state hotel occupancy tax were \$601 million, an increase of 13.3 percent from 2017 collections of \$531 million, attributable to increased business activity and travel in the oil and natural gas-related economic sectors and to increased hotel occupancy as a result of Hurricane Harvey.

For the 2018-19 biennium, collections are expected to reach \$1.22 billion, 15.5 percent above 2016-17 collections of \$1.05 billion. In 2020-21, revenue collections are expected to increase by an additional 7.6 percent, to reach \$1.31 billion.

Other Taxes

The remaining state taxes include those on oil well services, coin-operated amusement machines, cement and combative sports admissions. In fiscal 2018, net GR-R collections for the Other Taxes category were \$206 million, an increase of 108.2 percent from 2017 collections of \$99 million. Most of the increase, more than \$106 million, was from the oil well services tax due to increased oil exploration and production activity in Texas.

Collections from the Other Taxes category are expected to generate \$456 million for general-purpose spending in the 2020-21 biennium, an increase of 7.7 percent from an estimated \$423 million in collections in 2018-19.

Non-Tax Revenue

In addition to the \$107.32 billion in tax revenue estimated for the 2020-21 biennium, the state's GR-R funds are expected to include \$14.16 billion in non-tax revenue, a 2.7 percent decrease from the \$14.55 billion in non-tax revenue in 2018-19.

The major non-tax revenue sources, accounting for 91 percent of collections in the 2020-21 biennium, are licenses, fees, fines and penalties; state lottery proceeds; interest and investment income, particularly distributions from the Permanent School Fund (PSF) to the Available School Fund (ASF) for public education spending; the Medicaid vendor drug program; unclaimed property and escheated estates; and tobacco settlement claim payments. This revenue category also includes the sales of goods and services, land income and a wide variety of other sources.

Licenses, Fees, Fines and Penalties

Texas collects revenue from charges levied on a wide variety of business and personal activities. Examples include transportation (vehicle registrations and inspections and drivers licenses), business regulation (professional licenses), natural resources (environmental permits), parks and wildlife (parks fees and fishing/hunting licenses), education (university tuition) and court charges. GR-R collections in the 2020-21 biennium are expected to reach \$2.88 billion, an increase of 2.0 percent from the \$2.82 billion collected in 2018-19.

Lottery Proceeds

Since 1992, the Texas Lottery Commission has administered a lottery to raise revenue benefiting public schools. Over the years, the portfolio of games has expanded considerably and now also includes multi-state draw games such as Powerball and Mega Millions.

Gross sales for all Texas lottery games increased from \$5.08 billion in fiscal 2017 to \$5.63 billion in 2018, an annual growth rate of 10.8 percent. This growth was largely driven by increased scratch ticket sales, which grew by 12.3 percent to \$4.42 billion. Nearly 67 percent of gross sales was returned to players as prizes, and the lottery's administrative costs, which are legally capped at 7 percent of gross sales, totaled approximately \$192 million, or 3.4 percent, in fiscal 2018. Retailers receive a 5 percent sales commission, as well as a bonus for tickets that are redeemed for large jackpots and other incentive payments if certain sales targets are met.

After prizes, administrative costs, retailer commissions and other costs are paid, the remaining money is transferred to the Foundation School Account (FSA) to support public schools throughout the state. In fiscal 2018, this transfer totaled \$1.38 billion. The Legislature also approved a scratch ticket game to generate revenue specifically for the benefit of Texas veterans beginning in fiscal 2009. In fiscal 2018, this resulted in a \$15.3 million transfer to the Texas Veterans Commission (TVC).

The transfer of lottery revenue to the FSA is projected to decline by 0.4 percent over the 2020-21 biennium to \$2.89 billion. This forecast assumes continued growth in scratch ticket sales, but a large decline in draw

sales after the spike in fiscal 2019 due to high Powerball and Mega Millions jackpots. Revenue transferred to the TVC is expected to total \$24.4 million in the 2020-21 biennium, a decline of 11.8 percent over the preceding biennium.

Unclaimed lottery game prizes topped \$64.1 million in 2018. Legislation passed in 2013 re-directed the majority of unclaimed prize money, formerly deposited to the GR Fund, to the FSA. For the 2020-21 biennium, transfers of unclaimed prizes to the FSA are projected to grow 9.3 percent to \$148.8 million. Transfers of unclaimed prizes to TVC are expected to total \$4.8 million over the 2020-21 biennium.

Interest and Investment Income

This revenue category includes interest earnings on state deposits and other investment income. The Permanent School Fund (PSF) traditionally produces most of the investment income accruing to GR-R funds, consistent with the 2020-21 biennium. Although the State Board of Education (SBOE) adopted a smaller distribution rate from the PSF to the ASF for the 2020-21 biennium, PSF investments have driven the fund to higher market values. Furthermore, even though the School Land Board (SLB) adopted a smaller contribution to the SBOE, the SLB will release \$600 million from the Real Estate Special Fund Account directly to the ASF in the 2020-21 biennium. An increase in PSF income for the 2020-21 biennium will nearly offset the decline in other revenues of the investment income category. GR-R interest and investment income in the 2020-21 biennium is expected to be \$2.822 billion, a slight decrease from the \$2.823 billion collected in 2018-19, because of a lower average GR fund balance in the 2020-21 biennium.

State Health Service Fees and Rebates

Revenue from the federally mandated and statesupplemental Medicaid vendor drug programs consists of rebates the state collects from drug manufacturers for drugs that are covered by state Medicaid programs. State and non-state hospitals that provide health care services to indigent patients receive adjustments through the Medicaid Uncompensated Care (UC), Upper Payment Limit (UPL) and Disproportionate Share Hospital (DSH) programs; net revenue after hospitals receive these payments is considered GR. Together with premium credits from the Medicaid program, these funds and rebates comprise state revenue to State Health Service Fees and Rebates. Based on revenue estimates from the Texas Health and Human Services Commission and the Legislative Budget Board, the GR portion of these rebates is expected to total \$2.01 billion in the 2020-2021 biennium, a decrease of 13.9 percent from the \$2.33 billion expected in 2018-2019. The 2020-21 estimate is based on the Legislative Budget Board's assumptions for future Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP) as of October 2018.

Unclaimed Property and Escheated Estates

The category's revenues are the proceeds from abandoned personal property such as checking accounts, savings accounts, certificates of deposit, safe deposit boxes, stocks, bonds, mutual funds, mineral proceeds and other types of property. For this revenue category, which includes unclaimed property submitted to the state, GR-R collections are expected to be \$1.37 billion in the 2020-21 biennium, a 3.3 percent decrease from the 2018-19 collections of \$1.42 billion, which were boosted by the sale of \$125 million in abandoned stock in fiscal 2019.

Tobacco Settlement Claim Payments

In fiscal 1999, Texas began receiving regularly scheduled court settlement payments from tobacco product manufacturers. Beginning in the 2000-01 biennium, payments were adjusted for changes in the national consumer price index, the settling tobacco companies' U.S. cigarette sales and those companies' domestic oper-

ating profits. In the 2018-19 biennium, Texas tobacco settlement receipts are expected to total \$904 million, a 6.4 percent decline from the \$966 million collected in 2016-17. For 2020-21, these receipts are expected to reach \$824 million, an 8.9 percent decline from 2018-19. Tobacco settlement payments have been affected negatively by cigarette tax increases imposed by federal, state and local governments. The resulting higher consumer prices have accelerated the decline in cigarette consumption, reducing the sales volume of the settling cigarette manufacturers and thereby lowering settlement payments.

Revenue to All Funds

Revenue to all funds will total \$265.57 billion in the 2020-21 biennium, a 6.7 percent increase from the \$248.85 billion expected in the 2018-19 biennium. In 2020-21, GR-R receipts will total \$121.48 billion, 6.7 percent above the \$113.82 billion in corresponding collections in 2018-19.

Dedicated federal income in 2018-19 will account for \$88.73 billion, 5.6 percent more than the \$84.00 billion expected in 2018-19 because of a substantial increase of federal revenue due to federal grants for Hurricane Harvey disaster relief, recovery and resiliency. Most federal funds will be used for health and human services, highway construction and maintenance and public education programs.

Another large source of all funds revenue is the SHF's share of motor fuels tax revenue. This fund is constitutionally dedicated to activities associated with the state highway system.

Total estimated revenues include certain funds that are deposited in the State Treasury but not appropriated, such as royalties deposited to the PSF. Excluded are local funds that are appropriated but not deposited into the State Treasury and deposits by certain semi-independent agencies. •

Summary Tables

TABLE A-1

Estimated General Revenue-Related Balances, Revenue, Disbursements, and Appropriation Authority

	Thousands of Dollars					
		2019		2020		2021
Revenue and Beginning Fund Balances						
General Revenue-Related Adjusted Fund Balance*	\$	1,905,456	\$	4,182,842	\$	60,716,770
General Revenue-Related Revenue**	5	56,670,196		59,657,099		61,826,311
Adjustment to Dedicated Account Balances		128,019		0		0
Total Revenue and Beginning Fund Balances	\$ 5	58,703,671	\$	63,839,941	\$	122,543,081
Probable Disbursements and Other Adjustments						
Disbursements for Foundation School Programs	\$ 1	17,066,568	\$	0	\$	0
State Technology and Instructional Materials Disbursements		678,840		0		0
Other Probable Disbursements	3	33,976,219		0		0
Reserve for Transfers to the Economic Stabilization and State Highway Funds		2,799,203		2,912,190		3,427,983
Reserve for Transfer to the Texas Tomorrow Fund		0		210,981		0
Total Probable Disbursements and Other Adjustments	\$ 5	54,520,829	\$	3,123,171	\$	3,427,983
Estimated Ending Certification Balance, August 31	\$	4,182,842	\$	60,716,770	<u>\$</u>	119,115,098
Appropriation Authority						
Prior-Year Authority	\$	2,708,858				
Current-Year Authority	5	51,721,627				
Total Appropriation Authority	\$ 5	54,430,485				

^{*} Excludes constitutionally restricted accounts, dedicated lottery proceeds, oil overcharge and other general revenue dedicated account balances (See Schedule 3 for details).

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

 $SOURCE: Glenn\ Hegar,\ Texas\ Comptroller\ of\ Public\ Accounts.$

^{**} Excludes constitutionally restricted motor fuel and sales taxes transfers to the State Highway Fund.

TABLE A-2 **Estimated General Revenue-Related Revenue and Balances Available for Certification**

	Thousands of Dollars				
	2018-19	2020-21			
Beginning Fund Balances					
Consolidated General Revenue Fund Adjusted Balance	\$ 617,699	\$ 3,869,460			
Available School Fund Balance	29,122	39,293			
State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund Balance	236,617	274,088			
Total Beginning Fund Balances	\$ 883,438	\$ 4,182,842			
Revenue					
General Revenue Fund	\$ 107,993,821	\$ 115,605,364			
Available School Fund	2,777,374	2,818,728			
State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund	20,429	25,026			
Foundation School Account	3,033,219	3,034,292			
Total Revenue	\$ 113,824,844	\$ 121,483,410			
Other Adjustments					
Change in General Revenue-Dedicated Account Balances	\$ 1,056,211	\$ 0			
Reserve for Transfers to the Economic Stabilization and State Highway Funds	(5,567,432)	(6,340,173)			
Reserve for Transfer to the Texas Tomorrow Fund	0	(210,981)			
Total Other Adjustments	<u>\$ (4,511,221)</u>	<u>\$ (6,551,154)</u>			
Total General Revenue-Related Revenue and Balances	<u>\$ 110,197,061</u>	<u>\$ 119,115,098</u>			

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding. SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

TABLE A-3 **Estimated General Revenue-Related Funds Revenue**

Object		Thousands of Dollar				rs		
	Description		2019		2020		2021	
Genera	Revenue Fund							
3004	Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax	\$	4,364,452	\$	4,381,910	\$	4,408,201	
3005	Motor Vehicle Rental Tax		322,468		336,045		351,015	
3007	Gasoline Tax		2,781,858		2,821,060		2,860,272	
3008	Diesel Fuel Tax		959,885		989,115		1,011,243	
3016	Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax-Seller Financed Motor Vehicles		153,999		154,525		155,053	
3024	Driver's License Point Surcharges		72,000		72,000		72,000	
3027	Driver Record Information Fees		2,620		2,659		2,699	
3102	Limited Sales and Use Tax		33,597,400		34,989,800		36,107,200	
3111	Boat and Boat Motor Sales and Use Tax		76,081		79,885		83,800	
3114	Escheated Estates		782,119		675,766		696,004	
3130	Franchise/Business Margins Tax		2,962,146		2,986,777		3,033,834	
3139	Hotel Occupancy Tax		613,834		639,997		667,008	
3175	Professional Fees		64,306		63,365		63,482	
3186	Securities Fees		140,000		140,000		140,000	
3201	Insurance Premium Taxes		2,493,987		2,618,707		2,754,737	
3219	Insurance Maintenance Tax–Workers' Compensation Division and OIEC		57,913		56,265		57,089	
3230	Public Utility Gross Receipts Assessment		54,600		55,700		56,900	
3233	Gas, Electric and Water Utility Tax		386,100		391,900		399,700	
3250	Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax		503,400		528,600		554,700	
3251	Mixed Beverage Sales Tax		612,400		643,000		674,800	
3253	Liquor Tax Beer Tax		96,800		100,400		104,100	
3258			104,400		104,400 338,999		104,400	
3275	Cigarette Tax Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax		384,701 214,718		217,534		372,898 220,364	
3278 3290	Oil Production Tax		3,302,869		3,403,443		4,035,424	
3290 3291	Natural Gas Production Tax		1,561,049		1,611,125		1,666,868	
3849	Tobacco Suit Settlement Receipts		456,100		416,200		407,300	
3854	Interest Other - General, Non-Program		1,125		1,125		1,125	
3950	Allocations to General Revenue from Special Funds		56,174		71,778		84,261	
3952	Allocation of Uncompensated Care and Disproportionate Share Revenues		235,908		183,737		122,927	
752	Other General Revenue Fund Revenue		2,919,777		2,948,059		2,945,414	
3901	Less: Motor Fuel Taxes Allocation to State Highway Fund		(2,742,911)		(2,793,765)		(2,839,565)	
3925	Less: Sales Taxes Allocation to State Highway Fund		(4,060,800)		(2,500,000)		(2,500,000)	
3928	Less: Motor Vehicle Sales Taxes Allocation to State Highway Fund*		N/A		0		0	
,,20	Subtotal, General Revenue Fund	\$	53,531,478	\$	56,730,111	\$	58,875,253	
chool	Funds**							
3851	Interest on State Deposits/Investments, General Non-Program	\$	3,231	\$	3,392	\$	3,392	
3910	Allocation from Permanent School Fund to Available School Fund		1,536,000		1,405,972		1,405,972	
3922	State Gain from Lottery Proceeds		1,512,191		1,431,293		1,454,194	
	Other School Funds Revenue		87,296		86,331		87,500	
	Subtotal, School Funds	\$	3,138,718	\$	2,926,988	\$	2,951,058	
Total Es	timated Net General Revenue-Related Funds	<u>\$</u>	56,670,196	<u>\$</u>	59,657,099	\$	61,826,311	

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate to the State Highway Fund 35 percent of annual motor vehicle sales and rental tax collections in excess of \$5 billion, beginning in fiscal 2020. This estimate does not project the \$5 billion threshold to be reached in fiscal 2020 or fiscal 2021.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding. SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

^{**} Includes net revenue for the Available School Fund, the State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund, and the Foundation School Account.

TABLE A-4 **Estimated General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Revenue**

Account			Thousands of Dollars							
Numbe	er Account		2019		2020		2021			
)	Game, Fish, and Water Safety	\$	144,224	\$	146,768	\$	146,975			
27	Coastal Protection	Ψ	16,483	Ψ	3,247	Ψ	13,088			
54	State Parks		55,756		57,496		58,327			
.51	Clean Air		69,155		70,850		72,668			
53	Water Resource Management		80,089		80,315		80,595			
225	University of Houston Current		86,978		88,078		89,078			
238	University of Texas at Dallas Current		59,818		60,751		61,347			
242	Texas A&M University Current		116,175		116,734		116,734			
244	University of Texas at Arlington Current		76,861		78,429		79,976			
248	University of Texas at Austin Current		121,097		122,436		123,627			
249	University of Texas at San Antonio Current		51,608		52,128		52,913			
250	University of Texas at El Paso Current		32,637		33,138		33,630			
255	Texas Tech University Current		60,267		61,562		62,845			
258	University of North Texas Current		56,798		54,663		52,178			
259	Sam Houston State University Current		27,705		28,259		28,810			
421	Criminal Justice Planning		19,194		18,539		17,906			
169	Compensation to Victims of Crime		79,555		78,464		77,418			
549	Waste Management		37,116		37,713		38,321			
550	Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees		28,754		29,208		29,365			
655	Petroleum Storage Tank Remediation		17,890		18,217		18,510			
5000	Solid Waste Disposal Fees		11,404		11,631		11,863			
5007	Commission on State Emergency Communications		19,350		19,350		19,350			
5025	Lottery*		499,459		489,173		496,872			
5050	9-1-1 Service Fees		42,500		42,200		42,200			
5064	Volunteer Fire Department Assistance		21,202		21,198		21,192			
5071	Emissions Reduction Plan**		109,018		0		0			
5073	Fair Defense		41,453		42,571		42,380			
080	Quality Assurance		69,008		69,008		69,008			
5094	Operating Permit Fees		42,340		40,548		39,850			
5111	Designated Trauma Facility and EMS		113,386		113,386		113,386			
155	Oil and Gas Regulation and Cleanup		76,820		75,824		78,107			
	Other Accounts		935,197	_	935,621	_	940,531			
otal Es	timated General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts	\$	3,219,297	\$	3,097,505	\$	3,129,050			

^{*} Net of proceeds to the Foundation School Account and other dedicated accounts.
** Revenue collections do not include transfers from the State Highway Fund.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

TABLE A-5 Estimated Federal Income, by Fund or Account

Fund, Accou			Thousands of Dolla	nrs
	er Fund or Account	2019	2020	2021
1	General Revenue Fund*	\$ 26,783,871	\$ 29,663,763	\$ 28,174,805
6	State Highway Fund	5,127,564	4,791,239	4,408,829
9	Game, Fish, and Water Safety Account	52,208	51,208	51,208
37	Federal Child Welfare Service Account	482,945	494,862	499,554
92	Federal Disaster Account	3,907,333	2,424,186	2,077,110
127	Community Affairs Federal Account	219,928	219,928	219,928
148	Federal Health, Education and Welfare Account	3,254,000	3,158,300	3,158,300
171	Federal School Lunch Account	2,066,700	2,156,300	2,209,400
222	Department of Public Safety Federal Account	1,650	1,600	1,550
224	Governor's Office Federal Projects Account	94,518	104,418	104,693
273	Federal Health and Health Lab Funding Excess Revenue Account	257,400	257,400	257,400
369	Federal American Recovery & Reinvestment Act Fund	5,328	5,000	5,000
421	Criminal Justice Planning Account	145,000	145,000	145,000
449	Texas Military Federal Account	56,000	56,000	56,000
469	Compensation to Victims of Crime Account	29,996	31,116	31,448
549	Waste Management Account	7,944	7,944	7,944
5026	Workforce Commission Federal Account	1,639,062	1,635,692	1,622,103
5091	Office of Rural Community Affairs Federal Account	67,600	67,600	67,600
	Other Funds and Accounts	178,469	180,328	180,039
Total Es	timated Federal Income	<u>\$ 44,377,516</u>	\$ 45,451,884	\$ 43,277,911

^{*} Federal receipts deposited to the General Revenue Fund are dedicated for Medicaid and other specific federal programs.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

TABLE A-6 Estimated Other Funds Revenue, by Fund or Account

Fund/ Account		Thousands of Dollars					rs		
Number	Fund or Account		2019		2020		2021		
6	State Highway Fund	\$	8,786,746	\$	7,322,045	\$	7,413,890		
11	Available University Fund		1,124,119		1,171,146		1,220,491		
193	Foundation School Account/Local Recapture - Attendance Credits		2,521,000		3,271,732		3,821,226		
304	Property Tax Relief Fund		1,816,168		1,816,300		1,985,507		
365	Texas Mobility Fund		468,125		475,687		481,987		
573	Judicial Fund		82,504		82,504		82,504		
	Disproportionate Share Revenue/State & Local Hospitals		5,404,783		5,817,271		4,455,443		
	Appropriated Receipts		653,663		656,735		645,493		
	Other Funds	_	3,561,826	_	4,023,609	_	4,383,869		
Total Esti	mated Other Funds Revenue	\$	24,418,934	\$	24,637,029	\$	24,490,410		

Note: Excludes certain local funds that are appropriated but not deposited in the State Treasury, and deposits by semi-independent agencies. Includes certain state revenue deposited in the State Treasury but not appropriated. Excludes federal income.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

TABLE A-7 Estimated All Funds Revenue, Excluding Trust Funds

Source	Thousands of Dollars		
	2019	2020	2021
General Revenue-Related	\$ 56,670,196	\$ 59,657,099	\$ 61,826,311
General Revenue-Dedicated	3,219,297	3,097,505	3,129,050
Federal Income	44,377,516	45,451,884	43,277,911
Other Funds	24,418,934	24,637,029	24,490,410
Total Estimated All Funds Revenue	<u>\$ 128,685,943</u>	\$ 132,843,517	\$ 132,723,682

Note: Excludes local funds and deposits by semi-independent agencies. Includes certain state revenue deposited in the State Treasury but not appropriated.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

TABLE A-8 **Estimated Allocations and Transfers from the General Revenue Fund**

	Thousands of Dollars			
	2019	2020	2021	
Allocations and Transfers to Other Funds				
Available School Fund–Motor Fuel Taxes	\$ 920,514	\$ 937,516	\$ 952,835	
State Highway Fund–Motor Fuel Taxes	2,742,911	2,793,765	2,839,565	
State Highway Fund–Severance Taxes	1,384,115	1,399,601	1,456,095	
State Highway Fund–Sales Taxes	4,060,800	2,500,000	2,500,000	
State Highway Fund–Motor Vehicle Sales Taxes*	N/A	0	(
County and Road District Highway Fund-Motor Fuel Taxes	7,300	7,300	7,300	
Economic Stabilization Fund–Severance Taxes	1,384,115	1,399,601	1,456,095	
Teacher Retirement System Trust Fund (excl. health insurance)	2,020,728	2,076,477	2,141,824	
Total Allocations and Transfers to Other Funds	\$ 12,520,482	\$ 11,114,261	\$ 11,353,714	
Allocations and Transfers to General Revenue Dedicated Accounts				
Motor Fuel Allocation to Parks and Wildlife	\$ 19,797	\$ 20,076	\$ 20,356	
Motor Fuel Enforcement Allocation	27,132	27,789	28,373	
State Parks Account–Sporting Goods Sales Tax (SGST)	93,623	159,988	161,580	
Texas Recreation and Parks Account–SGST	10,320	0	(
Parks and Wildlife Conservation Capital Account–SGST	28,654	0		
Large County & Municipal Recreation and Parks Account–SGST	5,787	0	(
Texas Historical Commission–SGST	8,997	10,212	10,31	
Foundation School Account–Occupation Taxes	1,990,319	2,061,532	2,272,81	
Hotel Occupancy Tax–Economic Development	51,153	53,333	55,58	
Texas Department of Insurance Operating Account-Insurance Maintenance Taxes	151,259	147,010	149,16	
Rural Volunteer Fire Department Insurance Account–Sales Tax	2,050	2,160	2,260	
Total Allocations and Transfers to General Revenue Dedicated Accounts	\$ 2,389,090	\$ 2,482,100	\$ 2,700,450	
Total Allocations and Transfers from General Revenue	<u>\$ 14,909,572</u>	\$ 13,596,360	\$ 14,054,164	
Details of the Economic Stabilization Fund – Cash Basis Reporting				
Total Beginning Balance**	\$ 11,043,415	\$ 11,800,131	\$ 13,527,198	
Transfers, Interest and Investment Income				
Oil Production Tax Transfer	1,072,366	1,039,124	1,076,839	
Natural Gas Production Tax Transfer	311,749	360,477	379,250	
Unencumbered Balance Transfer	0	0		
Interest Income	213,298	240,940	252,93	
Investment Income	41,962	86,526	120,34	
Total Transfers and Interest Income	\$ 1,639,375	\$ 1,727,067	\$ 1,829,370	
Appropriations and Allocations	882,659	0	(
Total Ending Balance	\$ 11,800,131	\$ 13,527,198	\$ 15,356,575	

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate to the State Highway Fund 35 percent of annual motor vehicle sales and rental tax collections in excess of \$5 billion, beginning in fiscal 2020. This estimate does not project the \$5 billion threshold to be reached in fiscal 2020 or fiscal 2021.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

^{**} The total beginning balance includes the cash balance in the State Treasury and the invested balance with Texas Treasury Safekeeping Trust Company. The invested balance and gain on those investments are based on the projected earnings as of December 5, 2018.

TABLE A-9

Available School Fund and State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund **Estimated Balances, Revenues and Expenditures**

	Thousands of Dollars					
		2019		2020		2021
Beginning Cash Balances						
Available School Fund	\$	21,004	\$	39,293	\$	332,598
State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund		943,282		274,088		0
Total Beginning Cash Balances	\$	964,287	\$	313,382	\$	332,598
Estimated Revenue						
Available School Fund						
Total Return Allocation from Permanent School Fund	\$	1,536,000	\$	1,405,972	\$	1,405,972
Interest on State Deposits/Investments-General, Non-Program		3,231		3,392		3,392
Allocation from General Revenue Fund		920,514		937,516		952,835
Total Estimated Available School Fund Revenue	\$	2,459,745	\$	2,346,880	\$	2,362,199
State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund						
Sale of Textbooks	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
Interest on State Deposits/Investments-General, Non-Program		11,917		12,513		12,513
Other Revenue		0		0		0
Total Estimated State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund Revenue	\$	11,917	\$	12,513	\$	12,513
Total Estimated Revenue and Beginning Cash Balances	\$	3,435,949	\$	2,672,775	\$	2,707,310
Estimated Expenditures						
State Technology and Instructional Materials*	\$	678,840	\$	1,091,430	\$	10,000
Administration–State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund		2,271		2,271		2,271
Administration–Available School Fund		0		0		0
Per Capita Apportionment						
5,004,614 (prior year ADA) @ \$488		2,441,456				
5,064,978 (prior year ADA) @ \$246				1,246,476		
5,130,023 (prior year ADA) @ \$457						2,344,925
Total Estimated Expenditures	\$	3,122,567	\$	2,340,177	\$	2,357,196
Ending Cash Balance	\$	313,382	\$	332,598	<u>\$</u>	350,114

^{*} Represents only state revenue.

32

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

SOURCE: Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts, Legislative Budget Board.

TABLE A-10 **Sources of Property Tax Relief Fund Revenue**

		Thousands of Dollars				
	_	2019		2020		2021
Beginning Cash Balance	\$	0	\$	0	\$	1,816,300
Revenue						
3004 Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax		24,266		24,363		24,510
3130 Franchise/Business Margins Tax		940,550	1,	038,529		1,133,520
3275 Cigarette Tax		832,000		733,300		806,600
3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax		18,196		18,918		19,631
3851 Interest on State Deposits/Investments, Gene	ral Non-Program	1,156		1,190		1,246
Total Revenue	\$	1,816,168	\$ 1,	816,300	\$	1,985,507
Net Transfers	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
Appropriations	<u>\$</u>	1,816,168	\$	0	\$	0
Ending Cash Balance	<u>\$</u>	0	<u>\$ 1,</u>	816,300	\$	3,801,807

TABLE A-11 **Sources of State Highway Fund Revenue**

Object				Thou	isands of Dolla	ars	
Code	Description		2019		2020		2021
State Re	evenue						
3010	Motor Fuel Lubricants Sales Tax	\$	43,200	\$	43,900	\$	44,400
3014	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees		1,560,586		1,599,601		1,639,591
3018	Special Vehicle Permits Fees		123,674		126,106		128,588
3752	Sale of Publications/Advertising		5,347		5,295		5,243
3767	Supplies/Equipment/Services-Federal/Other		40,000		40,000		40,000
3851	Interest on State Deposits/Investments, General Non-Program		85,196		85,196		85,196
3901	Motor Fuel Taxes Allocation		2,742,911		2,793,765		2,839,565
3969	Severance Taxes Allocation		1,384,115		1,399,601		1,456,095
3925	Sales Taxes Allocation		4,060,800		2,500,000		2,500,000
3928	Motor Vehicle Sales Taxes Allocation*		N/A		0		0
	Other Revenue		125,032		128,182		131,307
	Total State Revenue	\$	10,170,861	\$	8,721,646	\$	8,869,985
Federal	Income						
3001	Federal Receipts Matched-Transportation Programs	\$	5,127,564	\$	4,791,239	\$	4,408,829
3701	Federal Receipts Not Matched-Other Programs		0		0		0
	Total Federal Income	\$	5,127,564	\$	4,791,239	\$	4,408,829
Total St	ate Highway Fund Revenue	<u>\$</u>	15,298,425	\$	13,512,885	\$	13,278,814

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate to the State Highway Fund 35 percent of annual motor vehicle sales and rental tax collections in excess of \$5 billion, beginning in fiscal 2020. This estimate does not project the \$5 billion threshold to be reached in fiscal 2020 or fiscal 2021.

TABLE A-12 State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year **General Revenue-Related**

	Thousands of Dollars						
	2018	2019	2020	2021			
	Actual	Estimated	Estimated	Estimated			
Tax Collections							
Sales Taxes*	\$ 30,888,783	\$ 29,612,681	\$ 32,569,685	\$ 33,691,000			
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	4,931,010	4,867,047	4,899,462	4,941,251			
Motor Fuel Taxes	980,704	1,004,861	1,022,804	1,038,734			
Franchise Tax	2,829,812	2,962,146	2,986,777	3,033,834			
Oil Production Tax	3,391,518	3,302,869	3,403,443	4,035,424			
Insurance Taxes	2,507,283	2,644,106	2,766,731	2,904,923			
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	561,826	599,419	556,533	593,262			
Natural Gas Production Tax	1,431,106	1,561,049	1,611,125	1,666,868			
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	1,291,989	1,349,000	1,409,200	1,471,600			
Hotel Occupancy Tax	601,244	613,834	639,997	667,008			
Utility Taxes	452,391	466,400	473,800	483,300			
Other Taxes	205,611	217,566	221,113	234,597			
Total Tax Collections	\$ 50,073,275	<u>\$ 49,200,978</u>	<u>\$ 52,560,670</u>	<u>\$ 54,761,801</u>			
Revenue By Source							
Tax Collections	\$ 50,073,275	\$ 49,200,978	\$ 52,560,670	\$ 54,761,801			
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties	1,411,665	1,408,693	1,441,018	1,434,782			
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	1,258,879	1,071,939	1,039,831	966,076			
Net Lottery Proceeds	1,384,932	1,512,191	1,431,293	1,454,194			
Land Income	(4,018)	7,727	8,705	8,134			
Interest and Investment Income	1,246,684	1,576,039	1,411,955	1,410,353			
Settlements of Claims	517,459	496,967	457,067	448,167			
Escheated Estates	636,257	782,119	675,766	696,004			
Sales of Goods and Services	127,962	128,433	130,679	133,156			
Other Revenue	501,553	485,110	500,115	513,644			
Total Net Revenue	<u>\$ 57,154,648</u>	<u>\$ 56,670,196</u>	\$ 59,657,099	<u>\$ 61,826,311</u>			

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate, beginning in fiscal 2018, up to \$2.5 billion in annual sales tax revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF), thereby reducing the estimated amount of sales tax in the General Revenue Fund in the 2018-19 and 2020-21 biennia. In fiscal 2018, \$939 million was transferred to the SHF. In fiscal 2019, \$4.06 billion is forecast to be transferred, bringing total transfers of sales tax revenue to the SHF in 2018-19 to \$5 billion. Similarly, \$5 billion is expected to be transferred to SHF in the 2020-21 biennium.

TABLE A-13 Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year **General Revenue-Related**

	2018	2019	2020	2021
	Actual	Estimated	Estimated	Estimated
Tax Collections				
Sales Taxes*	7.3 %	(4.1) %	10.0 %	3.4 %
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	9.7	(1.3)	0.7	0.9
Motor Fuel Taxes	2.8	2.5	1.8	1.6
Franchise Tax	3.6	4.7	0.8	1.6
Oil Production Tax	60.9	(2.6)	3.0	18.6
Insurance Taxes	5.6	5.5	4.6	5.0
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	(10.1)	6.7	(7.2)	6.6
Natural Gas Production Tax	45.6	9.1	3.2	3.5
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	6.1	4.4	4.5	4.4
Hotel Occupancy Tax	13.3	2.1	4.3	4.2
Utility Taxes	3.0	3.1	1.6	2.0
Other Taxes	_108.2	5.8	1.6	6.1
Total Tax Collections	10.4 %	(1.7) %	6.8 %	4.2 %
Revenue By Source				
Tax Collections	10.4 %	(1.7) %	6.8 %	4.2 %
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties	0.5	(0.2)	2.3	(0.4)
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	1.9	(14.8)	(3.0)	(7.1)
Net Lottery Proceeds	15.3	9.2	(5.3)	1.6
Land Income	(127.4)	(292.3)	12.7	(6.6)
Interest and Investment Income	17.5	26.4	(10.4)	(0.1)
Settlements of Claims	2.6	(4.0)	(8.0)	(1.9)
Escheated Estates	(35.0)	22.9	(13.6)	3.0
Sales of Goods and Services	4.1	0.4	1.7	1.9
Other Revenue	22.7	(3.3)	3.1	2.7
Total Net Revenue	9.3 %	<u>(0.8) %</u>	<u>5.3 %</u>	<u>3.6 %</u>

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate, beginning in fiscal 2018, up to \$2.5 billion in annual sales tax revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF), thereby reducing the estimated amount of sales tax in the General Revenue Fund in the 2018-19 and 2020-21 biennia. In fiscal 2018, \$939 million was transferred to the SHF. In fiscal 2019, \$4.06 billion is forecast to be transferred, bringing total transfers of sales tax revenue to the SHF in 2018-19 to \$5 billion. Similarly, \$5 billion is expected to be transferred to SHF in the 2020-21 biennium.

TABLE A-14 State Revenue, by Source and Biennium **General Revenue-Related**

	Thousands of Dollars					
		2016-17		2018-19	2020-2	
		Actual		Estimated	Estimat	ed
Tax Collections						
Sales Taxes*	\$	56,933,284	\$	60,501,464	\$ 66,260,0	685
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes		9,071,666		9,798,057	9,840,7	713
Motor Fuel Taxes		1,886,573		1,985,565	2,061,	538
Franchise Tax		5,576,770		5,791,958	6,020,	611
Oil Production Tax		3,811,618		6,694,387	7,438,	367
Insurance Taxes		4,600,582		5,151,389	5,671,6	554
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes		1,186,809		1,161,245	1,149,	795
Natural Gas Production Tax		1,561,562		2,992,155	3,277,9	993
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes		2,400,259		2,640,989	2,880,	300
Hotel Occupancy Tax		1,051,868		1,215,078	1,307,0	005
Utility Taxes		874,030		918,791	957,	100
Other Taxes		177,955		423,177	455,	710
Total Tax Collections	\$	89,132,977	\$	99,274,253	\$ 107,322,	<u> 471</u>
				_		
Revenue By Source						
Tax Collections	\$	89,132,977	\$	99,274,253	\$ 107,322,4	471
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties		2,881,542		2,820,358	2,875,	300
State Health Service Fees and Rebates		2,652,472		2,330,818	2,005,9	907
Net Lottery Proceeds		2,505,352		2,897,123	2,885,4	487
Land Income		29,038		3,709	16,8	839
Interest and Investment Income		2,168,619		2,822,723	2,822,3	308
Settlements of Claims		1,098,828		1,014,426	905,2	234
Escheated Estates		1,527,208		1,418,376	1,371,	770
Sales of Goods and Services		245,571		256,395	263,	335
Other Revenue		826,774		986,663	1,013,	759
Total Net Revenue	\$	103,068,381	\$	113,824,844	\$ 121,483,4	<u>410</u>

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate, beginning in fiscal 2018, up to \$2.5 billion in annual sales tax revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF), thereby reducing the estimated amount of sales tax in the General Revenue Fund in the 2018-19 and 2020-21 biennia. In fiscal 2018, \$939 million was transferred to the SHF. In fiscal 2019, \$4.06 billion is forecast to be transferred, bringing total transfers of sales tax revenue to the SHF in 2018-19 to \$5 billion. Similarly, \$5 billion is expected to be transferred to SHF in the 2020-21 biennium.

Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

TABLE A-15 Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Biennium **General Revenue-Related**

	2016-17 Actual	2018-19 Estimated	2020-21 Estimated
Tax Collections			
Sales Taxes*	1.6 %	6.3 %	9.5 %
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	4.9	8.0	0.4
Motor Fuel Taxes	3.7	5.2	3.8
Franchise Tax	(2.2)	3.9	3.9
Oil Production Tax	(43.6)	75.6	11.1
Insurance Taxes	15.1	12.0	10.1
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	3.8	(2.2)	(1.0)
Natural Gas Production Tax	(50.9)	91.6	9.6
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	9.5	10.0	9.1
Hotel Occupancy Tax	4.0	15.5	7.6
Utility Taxes	(8.9)	5.1	4.2
Other Taxes	_(46.4)_	137.8	7.7
Total Tax Collections	(2.9) %	<u>11.4 %</u>	<u>8.1 %</u>
Revenue By Source			
Tax Collections	(2.9) %	11.4 %	8.1 %
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties	(7.2)	(2.1)	2.0
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	27.8	(12.1)	(13.9)
Net Lottery Proceeds	8.8	15.6	(0.4)
Land Income	(64.3)	(87.2)	354.0
Interest and Investment Income	25.3	30.2	(0.0)
Settlements of Claims	2.0	(7.7)	(10.8)
Escheated Estates	51.4	(7.1)	(3.3)
Sales of Goods and Services	0.9	4.4	2.9
Other Revenue	(4.7)	19.3	2.7
Total Net Revenue	<u>(1.2) %</u>	<u>10.4 %</u>	<u>6.7 %</u>

^{*} Proposition 7, approved by voters in November 2015, amended the Texas Constitution to dedicate, beginning in fiscal 2018, up to \$2.5 billion in annual sales tax revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF), thereby reducing the estimated amount of sales tax in the General Revenue Fund in the 2018-19 and 2020-21 biennia. In fiscal 2018, \$939 million was transferred to the SHF. In fiscal 2019, \$4.06 billion is forecast to be transferred, bringing total transfers of sales tax revenue to the SHF in 2018-19 to \$5 billion. Similarly, \$5 billion is expected to be transferred to SHF in the 2020-21 biennium.

TABLE A-16

State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year
All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds

	Thousands of Dollars						
	2018	2019	2020	2021			
	Actual	Estimated	Estimated	Estimated			
Tax Collections							
Sales Taxes	\$ 31,937,235	\$ 33,791,034	\$ 35,117,789	\$ 36,239,811			
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	4,973,441	4,909,736	4,923,825	4,965,761			
Motor Fuel Taxes	3,674,997	3,747,772	3,816,569	3,878,299			
Franchise Tax	3,685,940	3,902,696	4,025,306	4,167,354			
Oil Production Tax	3,391,518	3,302,869	3,403,443	4,035,424			
Insurance Taxes	2,508,434	2,645,189	2,767,778	2,905,984			
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	1,320,540	1,449,615	1,308,751	1,419,493			
Natural Gas Production Tax	1,431,106	1,561,049	1,611,125	1,666,868			
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	1,291,989	1,349,000	1,409,200	1,471,600			
Hotel Occupancy Tax	601,244	613,834	639,997	667,008			
Utility Taxes	452,391	466,400	473,800	483,300			
Other Taxes	315,941	330,297	335,440	350,533			
Total Tax Collections	<u>\$ 55,584,775</u>	<u>\$ 58,069,491</u>	<u>\$ 59,833,023</u>	<u>\$ 62,251,435</u>			
Revenue By Source							
Tax Collections	\$ 55,584,775	\$ 58,069,491	\$ 59,833,023	\$ 62,251,435			
Federal Income	39,618,568	44,377,516	45,451,884	43,277,911			
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties	6,477,380	6,537,669	6,588,691	6,650,954			
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	7,598,886	7,611,160	8,228,015	6,900,958			
Net Lottery Proceeds	2,228,779	2,587,930	2,387,303	2,424,874			
Land Income	2,061,067	2,112,912	2,227,123	2,418,143			
Interest and Investment Income	1,849,033	2,125,881	2,256,993	2,363,147			
Settlements of Claims	544,138	518,881	479,332	470,640			
Escheated Estates	636,257	782,119	675,766	696,004			
Sales of Goods and Services	285,146	317,895	320,075	322,502			
Other Revenue	3,281,588	3,644,489	4,395,312	4,947,114			
Total Net Revenue	<u>\$ 120,165,619</u>	<u>\$ 128,685,943</u>	<u>\$ 132,843,517</u>	<u>\$ 132,723,682</u>			

Note: Excludes local funds and deposits by semi-independent agencies. Includes certain state revenues deposited in the State Treasury but not appropriated. Note: Totals may not sum because of rounding.

TABLE A-17 Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Fiscal Year All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds

	2018 Actual	2019 Estimated	2020 Estimated	2021 Estimated
Tax Collections				
Sales Taxes	10.5 %	5.8 %	3.9 %	3.2 %
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	9.7	(1.3)	0.3	0.9
Motor Fuel Taxes	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.6
Franchise Tax	13.7	5.9	3.1	3.5
Oil Production Tax	60.9	(2.6)	3.0	18.6
Insurance Taxes	5.6	5.5	4.6	5.0
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	(13.3)	9.8	(9.7)	8.5
Natural Gas Production Tax	45.6	9.1	3.2	3.5
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	6.1	4.4	4.5	4.4
Hotel Occupancy Tax	13.3	2.1	4.3	4.2
Utility Taxes	3.0	3.1	1.6	2.0
Other Taxes	51.5	4.5	1.6	4.5
Total Tax Collections	12.0 %	4.5 %	3.0 %	4.0 %
Revenue By Source				
Tax Collections	12.0 %	4.5 %	3.0 %	4.0 %
Federal Income	3.3	12.0	2.4	(4.8)
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties	3.5	0.9	0.8	0.9
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	13.4	0.2	8.1	(16.1)
Net Lottery Proceeds	8.5	16.1	(7.8)	1.6
Land Income	21.7	2.5	5.4	8.6
Interest and Investment Income	9.3	15.0	6.2	4.7
Settlements of Claims	3.2	(4.6)	(7.6)	(1.8)
Escheated Estates	(35.0)	22.9	(13.6)	3.0
Sales of Goods and Services	(7.5)	11.5	0.7	0.8
Other Revenue	10.4	11.1	20.6	12.6
Total Net Revenue	<u>8.1 %</u>	<u>7.1 %</u>	3.2 %	<u>(0.1) %</u>

TABLE A-18 **State Revenue, by Source and Biennium** All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds

	Thousands of Dollars					
		2016-17		2018-19		2020-21
		Actual		Estimated		Estimated
Tax Collections						
Sales Taxes	\$	57,145,836	\$	65,728,269	\$	71,357,600
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes		9,148,430		9,883,177		9,889,586
Motor Fuel Taxes		7,097,450		7,422,769		7,694,868
Franchise Tax		7,123,395		7,588,636		8,192,660
Oil Production Tax		3,811,618		6,694,387		7,438,867
Insurance Taxes		4,602,817		5,153,623		5,673,762
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes		2,911,191		2,770,155		2,728,244
Natural Gas Production Tax		1,561,562		2,992,155		3,277,993
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes		2,400,259		2,640,989		2,880,800
Hotel Occupancy Tax		1,051,868		1,215,078		1,307,005
Utility Taxes		874,030		918,791		957,100
Other Taxes	_	391,191		646,238		685,973
Total Tax Collections	\$	98,119,648	\$	113,654,266	<u>\$</u>	122,084,458
Revenue By Source						
Tax Collections	\$	98,119,648	\$	113,654,266	\$	122,084,458
Federal Income		77,839,465		83,996,084		88,729,795
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties		12,385,993		13,015,049		13,239,645
State Health Service Fees and Rebates		14,772,116		15,210,046		15,128,973
Net Lottery Proceeds		4,273,209		4,816,709		4,812,177
Land Income		2,833,603		4,173,979		4,645,266
Interest and Investment Income		3,053,487		3,974,914		4,620,140
Settlements of Claims		1,179,492		1,063,019		949,972
Escheated Estates		1,527,208		1,418,376		1,371,770
Sales of Goods and Services		601,277		603,041		642,577
Other Revenue		5,890,593	_	6,926,077	_	9,342,426
Total Net Revenue	\$	222,476,092	<u>\$</u>	248,851,562	<u>\$</u>	265,567,199

Note: Excludes local funds and deposits by semi-independent agencies. Includes certain state revenues deposited in the State Treasury but not appropriated.

TABLE A-19 Percent Change in State Revenue, by Source and Biennium All Funds, Excluding Trust Funds

	2016-17 Actual	2018-19 Estimated	2020-21 Estimated
Tax Collections			
Sales Taxes	1.5 %	15.0 %	8.6 %
Motor Vehicle Sales and Rental Taxes	4.9	8.0	0.1
Motor Fuel Taxes	5.0	4.6	3.7
Franchise Tax	(24.1)	6.5	8.0
Oil Production Tax	(43.6)	75.6	11.1
Insurance Taxes	15.1	12.0	10.1
Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes	1.3	(4.8)	(1.5)
Natural Gas Production Tax	(50.9)	91.6	9.6
Alcoholic Beverages Taxes	9.5	10.0	9.1
Hotel Occupancy Tax	4.0	15.5	7.6
Utility Taxes	(8.9)	5.1	4.2
Other Taxes	_(27.1)_	65.2	6.1
Total Tax Collections	<u>(4.4) %</u>	<u>15.8 %</u>	<u>7.4 %</u>
Revenue By Source			
Tax Collections	(4.4) %	15.8 %	7.4 %
Federal Income	9.7	7.9	5.6
Licenses, Fees, Fines, and Penalties	3.6	5.1	1.7
State Health Service Fees and Rebates	38.6	3.0	(0.5)
Net Lottery Proceeds	13.3	12.7	(0.1)
Land Income	(16.9)	47.3	11.3
Interest and Investment Income	6.9	30.2	16.2
Settlements of Claims	5.7	(9.9)	(10.6)
Escheated Estates	51.4	(7.1)	(3.3)
Sales of Goods and Services	(13.0)	0.3	6.6
Other Revenue	11.9	17.6	34.9
Total Net Revenue	3.8 %	11.9 %	6.7 %

Fund Detail

Biennial Revenue Estimate

Schedule I

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ınd			Fiscal Year	
lo.		2019	2020	2021
URCE: GENE	RAL REVENUE			
01 General	Revenue Fund			
Account	: 0001 General Revenue Fund			
3004	Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax	\$ 4,364,452	\$ 4,381,910	\$ 4,408,20
3005	Motor Vehicle Rental Tax	322,468	336,045	351,01
3007	Gasoline Tax	2,781,858	2,821,060	2,860,27
3008	Diesel Fuel Tax	959,885	989,115	1,011,24
3011	Liquefied and Compressed Natural Gas Tax	6,029	6,394	6,78
3012	Motor Vehicle Certificates	37,177	37,843	38,22
3014	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	16,306	16,306	16,30
3016	Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax – Seller Financed Motor Vehicles	153,999	154,525	155,05
3018	Special Vehicle Permits	53,636	54,172	54,71
3020	Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees	534	539	54
3024	Driver's License Point Surcharges	72,000	72,000	72,00
3026	Voluntary Driver License Fee for Blindness, Screening and Treatment	480	480	48
3027	Driver Record Information Fees	2,620	2,659	2,69
3030	Commercial Driver Training School Fees	1,776	1,801	1,80
3031	Automobile Clubs Registration	75	75	7
3032	School Fund Benefit Fee on Diesel Fuel	219	224	22
3035	Commercial Transportation Fees	13,619	13,688	13,75
3038	Motor Carrier – Proof of Insurance Filing Fee	845	850	85
3045	Railroad Commission Service Fees	1	1	
3050	Abandoned Motor Vehicles	4	4	
3055	Excess Fines from Speeding Violations	100	100	10
3056	Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Violations	6,982	6,982	6,98
3057	Motor Carrier Act Penalties	1,955	1,965	1,97
3062	Rail Safety Program Fees	1,613	1,612	1,61
3080	Petroleum Product Delivery Fees	365	372	37
3102	Limited Sales and Use Tax	33,597,400	34,989,800	36,107,20
3104	Manufactured Housing Sales and Use Tax	26,128	26,982	26,98
3106	City Sales Tax Service Fees	124,500	129,700	133,80
3107	Local MTA Sales Tax Service Fees	42,700	44,500	45,90
3108	County Sales Tax Service Fees	11,800	12,300	12,70
3109	Local SPD Sales Tax Service Fees	13,300	13,900	14,30
3111	Boat and Boat Motor Sales and Use Tax	76,081	79,885	83,80
3114	Escheated Estates	782,119	675,766	696,00
3123	Volatile Chemical Sales Permit	818	818	81
3126	License to Carry a Handgun Fees	9,600	11,000	9,60
3130	Franchise/Business Margins Tax	2,962,146	2,986,777	3,033,83
3133	General Business Filing Fees	104,770	108,760	112,75
3134	Private Sector Prison Industries Oversight Receipts	500	500	5(
3134	Cement Tax	9,662	9,928	10,15
3137	Racing Association ATM Receipts	146	142	10,13
3137	Hotel Occupancy Tax	613,834	639,997	667,00
3142	Food Service Worker Training	54	54	667,00
3142	Industrial Alcohol Manufacturing	1	34 1	
3143		580	580	58
	Combative Sports Admissions Tax			
3147	Combative Sports Licenses	156	156	15
3150	Coin-Operated Amusement Machine Tax	9,404	9,256	9,1

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd		Fiscal Year		
).		2019	2020	2021
RCE: GENE	RAL REVENUE (continued)			
1 General	Revenue Fund (continued)			
Account	: 0001 General Revenue Fund (continued)			
3151	Coin-Operated Machine Business License Fee	\$ 824	\$ 827	\$ 83
3157	Loan Administration Fees	15	15	
3160	Manufactured and Industrialized Housing Registration License Fees	1,086	1,205	1,0
3161	Manufactured and Industrialized Housing Inspection Fees	2,070	2,070	2,0
3163	Administrative Penalties for Manufactured Housing Violations	23	23	
3164	Boiler Inspection Fees	3,280	3,280	3,2
3173	Credit Service and Charitable Organizations Registration	40	40	
3175	Professional Fees	64,306	63,365	63,4
3186	Securities Fees	140,000	140,000	140,0
3196	Racing Pool - State Share - Greyhound, Simulcast Pari-Mutuel	561	555	5
3200	Racing Pool – State Share – Horse, Simulcast Pari-Mutuel	2,082	2,061	2,0
3201	Insurance Premium Taxes	2,493,987	2,618,707	2,754,7
3203	Insurance Maintenance Taxes	93,346	90,745	92,0
3205	Office of Public Insurance Counsel (OPIC) Assessment	2,602	2,603	2,6
3206	Insurance Company Fees	49,941	50,783	51,6
3210	Insurance Agents Licenses	689	693	7
3214	Insurance Maintenance Tax – Comptroller	(2,176)	0	
3215	Insurance Department Fees – Miscellaneous	223	220	2
3219	Insurance Maintenance Tax – Workers' Compensation Division and Office of			
	Injured Employee Counsel	57,913	56,265	57,0
3220	Insurance Maintenance Tax – Workers' Compensation Research and Oversight			
	Division	1,036	1,014	1,0
3221	Insurance Penalties	48,440	48,440	48,4
3222	Insurance Administrative Penalties and Fines in Lieu of Suspension or			
	Cancellation	7,765	7,795	7,5
3230	Public Utility Gross Receipts Assessment	54,600	55,700	56,9
3233	Gas, Electric and Water Utility Tax	386,100	391,900	399,7
3234	Gas Utility Pipeline Tax	25,700	26,200	26,7
3236	Automatic Dial Announcing Devices	6	6	
3245	Compressed Natural Gas Training and Examinations	45	45	
3246	Compressed Natural Gas Licenses	44	44	
3250	Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax	503,400	528,600	554,7
3251	Mixed Beverage Sales Tax	612,400	643,000	674,8
3253	Liquor Tax	96,800	100,400	104,1
3256	Liquor Permit Fees	35,200	35,800	36,2
3257	License/Permit Surcharges – General	25,374	32,035	26,1
3258	Beer Tax	104,400	104,400	104,4
3259	Wine Tax	17,400	18,200	19,0
3261	Wine and Beer Permit Fees	5,700	10,300	5,9
3263	Brew Pub Licenses	135	142	1
3265	Malt Liquor (Ale) Tax	14,600	14,600	14,6
3266	Temporary Charitable Auction Permit Fees – Alcoholic Beverages	6	6	
3268	Alcoholic Beverage Code Money Penalty in Lieu of Cancellation or Suspension	2,300	2,300	2,3
3271	Alcoholic Beverage Import Fee	5,570	5,650	5,7
3272	Alcoholic Beverage Seller Training Programs	810	810	8
3273	Alcoholic Beverage Samples and Labels Certificate of Approval	653	663	6

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd		Fiscal Year		
).		2019	2020	2021
IRCE: GENE	RAL REVENUE (continued)			
1 Genera	Revenue Fund (continued)			
Accoun	:: 0001 General Revenue Fund (continued)			
3274	Alcoholic Beverage Commission Administrative Fees	\$ 35	\$ 44	\$
3275	Cigarette Tax	384,701	338,999	372,8
3276	Cigarette Fee	34,500	33,100	31,8
3278	Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax	214,718	217,534	220,3
3280	Tobacco Product Related Fines	58	58	
3281	Tobacco Product Advertising Fees	97	97	!
3282	Cigarette, Cigar and Tobacco Combination Permits	654	5,971	6.
3290	Oil Production Tax	3,302,869	3,403,443	4,035,4
3291	Natural Gas Production Tax	1,561,049	1,611,125	1,666,8
3296	Oil Well Service Tax	198,035	201,599	215,1
3301	Land Office Fees	1,650	1,650	1,6
3314	Oil and Gas Violations	992	992	9
3316	Oil and Gas Lease Rental	90	90	
3321	Oil Royalties from Other State Lands for State Departments, Boards, Agencies	2,669	3,861	3,4
3326	Gas Royalties from Other State Lands for State Departments, Boards, Agencies	3,237	3,155	3,0
3327	Outer Continental Shelf Settlement Monies	125	125	1
3329	Surface Mining Permits	2,900	2,900	2,9
3340	Land Easements	416	265	2
3341	Grazing Lease Rental	2	2	
3342	Land Lease	39	56	
3344	Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales	1	3	
3366	Business Fees – Natural Resources	550	545	5
3372	Quarry Pit Safety Fees	7	7	
3396	Deepwater Horizon Incident, Economic Damages	6,667	6,667	6,6
3400	Business Fees – Agriculture	6,130	6,200	6,2
3402	Weighing and Measuring Device Service Licenses	75	75	
3404	Citrus Budwood and Grove Certification Fees	6	6	
3410	Agriculture Registration Fees	4,690	5,860	4,8
3414	e i	18,930	19,220	19,5
3420	Livestock Export/Import Processing Fees	740	740	7
3422	Agricultural Administrative Penalties	874	874	8
3435	, 1 1	12	12	
3436	Oyster Fees	5	5	
3449	Game and Fish, Water Safety, and Parks Violations	5	5	
3461	State Park Fees	361	327	3
3462		35	35	
3463	•	5	5	
3464	5 5 , Fr ,	2	2	
3510		929	929	9
3511	Teacher Certification Fees	27,379	27,379	27,3
3530	School Bond Guarantee Fees	375	375	3
3554	Food and Drug Fees	2,397	3,690	2,4
3555	Hazardous Substance Manufacture	234	234	2
3557	Health Care Facilities Fees	6,266	6,266	6,2
3560	Medical Examination and Registration	42,450	41,821	42,4
3562	Health Related Professional Fees	34,230	33,781	33,9

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

und	Fiscal Year				r	
No.		201	9	2020		2021
OURCE: GENER	AL REVENUE (continued)					
01 General I	Revenue Fund (continued)					
Account:	0001 General Revenue Fund (continued)					
3565	Vendor Drug Rebates, Medicaid Program – Supplemental	\$ 6	4,367	\$ 60,1	23 \$	59,66
3570	Peer Assistance Program Fees		1,574	1,5	77	1,57
3573	Health Licenses for Camps		168	1	58	16
3579	Vital Statistics Certification and Service Fees		1,791	1,7	91	1,79
3582	Controlled Substances Act Forfeited Property Sales		16		16	1
3583	Controlled Substances Act Forfeited Money		3,500	3,5	00	3,50
3589	Radioactive Materials and Devices for Equipment Regulation	1	3,445	14,1	45	14,14
3595	Medical Assistance Cost Recovery		0,650	50,1	41	50,51
3596	Automotive Oil Sales Fee		95	,	97	ý
3598	Battery Sales Fee		950	9	63	97
3602	Earned Federal Funds, SNAP Recoupment		6,507	6,5	07	6,50
3611	Private Institutions License Fees		1,915	1,9		1,94
3616	Social Worker Regulation		1,333	1,3		1,33
3618	Welfare/MHMR Service Fees	1	7,971	17,8		17,81
3622	Child Support Collections – State, Title IV-D		6,863	95,6		94,81
3625	Court Costs Awarded Parent/Child Cases		243		43	24
3628	Dormitory, Cafeteria and Merchandise Sales	12	1,347	123,7		126,25
3632	Elderly Housing Set-Aside		351		51	35
3634	Medicare Reimbursements	4	1,029	41,0		41,02
3636	Inmate Fee for Health Care		2,000	2,0		2,00
3638	Vendor Drug Rebates, Medicaid Program – Mandated		3,906	769,5		754,09
3639	Premium Credits – Medicaid Program		2,241	8,6		8,32
3640	Vendor Drug Rebates – Non-Medicaid Programs		3,498	13,4		13,49
3642	Residential Aftercare Participant Fees		6	,:	6	,
3643	Premium Co-payments		6,771	6,7		6,77
3649	Vendor Drug and HMO Experience Rebates, CHIP Program		2,019	4,2		7,56
3694	Educator Preparation Program Accreditation Fee		1,587	1,5		1,58
3702	Federal Receipts – Earned Credits		3,621	33,1		33,42
3704	Court Costs		5,092	14,7		14,35
3705	State Parking Violations	•	115		15	11,30
3706	Arrest Fees		1,088	1,0		1,08
3707	Marriage License Fees		2,067	2,0		2,10
3708	Judge's Retirement Contributions		42		42	2,10
3710	Court Fines	5	0,700	50,7		50,70
3714	Judgments and Settlements		0,700	30,7		30,70
3716	Lien Fees	-	317	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	31
3717	Civil Penalties	1	3,000	13,0		13,00
3720	Expedited Handling Charges, Secretary of State		2,309	2,3		2,30
3723	Fees for Examinations and Audits		0,569	9,9		10,90
3724	Insurance Notification of HIV-Related Test Fees	1	0,505	,,,	1	10,70
3724	Federal Receipts – Indirect Cost Recoveries	7	8,329	28,9	28	29,00
3720	Fees for Administrative Services		5,042	126,0		126,66
3727	Controlled Substance Reimbursement of Related Costs	12	1,400	1,7		1,70
3733						
3735	Workers' Compensation Administrative Penalties		1,421	1,4		1,42
3746	Recovery of Parole Costs Pantal of Lands/Missellaneous Land Income		7,100	7,1		7,10
3/40	Rental of Lands/Miscellaneous Land Income		1,148	1,1	+0	1,14

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ınd		_		Fiscal Year	
lo.			2019	2020	2021
URCE	: GENER	AL REVENUE (continued)			
01 G	ieneral R	evenue Fund (concluded)			
Α	ccount: (0001 General Revenue Fund (concluded)			
	3748	Royalties	\$ 76	\$ 76	\$ 7
	3749	Use of Great Seal of Texas – Licenses	3	3	
	3753	Sale of Surplus Property Fee	800	800	80
	3755	Commemorative Sales/Gift Shop and Museum Revenues	166	166	16
	3756	Prison Industries Sales	4,498	4,318	4,31
	3763	Sale of Operating Supplies	2	2	
	3770	Administrative Penalties	14,503	14,334	14,39
	3771	Tax Refunds to Employers of TANF Recipients	(115)	(250)	(35
	3775	Returned Check Fees	680	680	68
	3776	Fingerprint Record Fees	53	53	5
	3777	Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitation - Default Fund	11,600	11,600	11,60
	3782	Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	6,246	6,931	6,93
	3793	Political Subdivision Administrative Fees, Failure to Appear	9,614	9,371	9,13
	3795	Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	17,200	17,200	17,20
	3796	Interest Received/Paid to Federal Government	(3,500)	(3,500)	(3,50
	3799	Local Account Balances Brought into Treasury	883	756	76
	3801	Time Payment Plan for Court Costs/Fees	7,588	7,203	6,83
	3839	Sale of Vehicles, Boats and Aircraft	2,576	2,576	2,57
	3841	Sale of Other Capital Assets	10	10	1
	3848	Public/Private Revenue Sharing – State Receipts (State Electronic Internet Portal)	35,433	37,119	37,11
	3849	Tobacco Suit Settlement Receipts	456,100	416,200	407,30
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	26,331	(8,367)	(9,96
	3854	Interest Other – General, Non-Program	1,125	1,125	1,12
	3875	Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions	935	820	82
	3901	Allocations to GR 0001 (Unapp Undyed Diesel), Fund 0002, Fund 0006 and Fund			
		0057 from Fund 0001 (Motor Fuels Tax)	(2,742,911)	(2,793,765)	(2,839,56
	3925	Allocations from Fund 0001, Sales and Use Tax, to State Highway Fund 0006	(4,060,800)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,00
	3950	Allocations to Fund 0001/Other Funds from Special Funds – UB	56,174	71,778	84,26
	3952	Transfer to Unappropriated GR 0001 from Disproportionate Share Funds	235,908	183,737	122,92
	3953	Unappropriated GR 0001 Reimbursement for Statewide Cost Allocation Plan	,	,	,
		(SWCAP)	13,912	13,912	13,91
Т	otal Esti	mated Account 0001 Receipts	53,531,478	56,730,111	58,875,25
А	ccount: (0193 GR Account – Foundation School			
	3922	Transfers to GR Account – Foundation School 0193 from GR Account – Lottery			
		5025 (Education)	1,512,191	1,431,293	1,454,19
	3963	Transfer to GR Account – State Owned Multicategorical Teaching Hospital 5049			
		and Unappropriated GR 0001 from GR Account - Lottery 5025 (Other)	75,379	73,818	74,98
T	otal Esti	mated Account 0193 Receipts	1,587,570	1,505,111	1,529,18
т	otal Esti-	mated Fund 0001 Receipts	55 110 040	50 225 222	60 404 43
1	otai Estil	nated I and 0001 receipts	55,119,048	58,235,222	60,404,43
02 A	vailable	School Fund			
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	3,231	3,392	3,39
	3910	Transfers to Available Education Funds from Permanent Education Funds	1,536,000	1,405,972	1,405,97
-	otal Ectiv	nated Fund 0002 Receipts	1,539,231	1,409,364	1,409,36

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund					Fiscal Year				
No.				2019		2020		2021	
OURCE	: GENER	AL REVENUE (concluded)							
003 S	itate Tecl	nnology and Instructional Materials Fund							
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	\$	11,917	\$	12,513	\$	12,513	
T	Total Esti	mated Fund 0003 Receipts		11,917		12,513		12,513	
T	otal Esti	mated General Revenue	\$	56,670,196	\$	59,657,099	\$	61,826,31	
) IIRCE	GENER	AL REVENUE DEDICATED							
		evenue Fund							
		0009 GR Account – Game, Fish, and Water Safety							
	3111	Boat and Boat Motor Sales and Use Tax		4,004		4,204		4,41	
	3319	Oil Royalties from Parks and Wildlife Lands		213		213		21	
	3324	Gas Royalties from Parks and Wildlife Lands		348		348		34	
	3340	Land Easements		2		2			
	3341	Grazing Lease Rental		327		327		32	
	3344	Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales		281		281		28	
	3433	Lake Texoma Fishing License Fees		275		275		27	
	3434	Game, Fish and Equipment Fees – Non-Commercial		102,398		104,958		104,95	
	3435	Game, Fish and Equipment Fees – Commercial		6,130		5,824		5,82	
	3437	Public Hunting/Fishing/Other Participation Fees		1,632		1,632		1,63	
	3445	Oyster Bed Location Rental		46		46		4	
	3446	Wildlife Value Recovery		534		534		53	
	3447	Sale of Confiscated Pelts, Marine Life, Vessels, Contraband		49		49		4	
	3448	Parks and Wildlife, Sale of Forfeited Property		19		19		1	
	3449	Game and Fish, Water Safety, and Parks Violations		1,738		1,738		1,73	
	3452	Wildlife Management Permits		2,579		2,579		2,57	
	3455	Vessel Registration Fees		14,971		14,971		14,97	
	3456	Vessel or Outboard Motor Title Certificate		4,761		4,761		4,76	
	3464	Floating Cabin Permit, Application, Renewal and Transfer		40		40		4	
	3468	Parks and Wildlife Publication Sales		956		956		95	
	3714	Judgments and Settlements		164		164		16	
	3727	Fees for Administrative Services		166		166		16	
	3755	Commemorative Sales/Gift Shop and Museum Revenues		146		146		14	
	3839	Sale of Vehicles, Boats and Aircraft		565		565		56	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		1,880		1,970		1,97	
T	Total Esti	mated Account 0009 Receipts		144,224		146,768		146,97	
		DOGO CD A							
А	Account: 0 3579	0019 GR Account – Vital Statistics Vital Statistics Certification and Service Fees		5,208		5.200		5.00	
	3624					5,208		5,20	
т		Adoption Registry Fees mated Account 0019 Receipts		168	_	168		16	
1	iotai Esti	mated Account 0019 Receipts		5,376	_	5,376	_	5,37	
А	Account:	0027 GR Account – Coastal Protection							
	3378	Coastal Protection Fee		15,949		2,712		12,71	
	3379	Oil Spill Prevention and Response Act Violations		132		132		13	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		402		403		24	
T	Total Esti	mated Account 0027 Receipts		16,483		3,247		13,08	

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd		Fiscal Year		
0.		2019	2020	2021
JRCE: GENE	RAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
1 Genera	Revenue Fund (continued)			
Accoun	t: 0036 GR Account – Texas Department of Insurance Operating			
3149	Amusement Ride Inspection	\$ 404	\$ 412	\$ 42
3175	Professional Fees	3,102	3,192	3,23
3206	1 3	465	477	47
3210	Insurance Agents Licenses	22,251	22,251	22,25
3212		700	700	70
3215		980	989	1,05
3216	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,362	3,362	3,36
3219	1			
2220	Injured Employee Counsel	1,064	1,036	1,05
3220	1	10	11	
2714	Division	19	11	
3714		4	4	1.0
3727		140	56	19
Total Es	stimated Account 0036 Receipts	32,491	32,490	32,76
Accoun	t: 0064 GR Account – State Parks			
3319	Oil Royalties from Parks and Wildlife Lands	274	274	27
3324	Gas Royalties from Parks and Wildlife Lands	1,015	1,015	1,01
3340		5	5	
3341	Grazing Lease Rental	30	30	3
3342	Land Lease	20	20	2
3344	Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales	13	13	1
3449	Game and Fish, Water Safety, and Parks Violations	127	127	12
3461	State Park Fees	53,229	54,969	55,80
3468	Parks and Wildlife Publication Sales	1,008	1,008	1,00
3883	Issuance of Parks and Wildlife Gift Cards	35	35	3
Total Es	timated Account 0064 Receipts	55,756	57,496	58,32
Account	t: 0088 GR Account – Low-Level Radioactive Waste			
3589		450	450	45
3590	1. 1	350	350	35
	stimated Account 0088 Receipts	800	800	80
Accoun	t: 0116 GR Account – Texas Commission on Law Enforcement			
3175		120	120	12
3704		7,516	7,250	6,99
3727	Fees for Administrative Services	12	12	
Total Es	timated Account 0116 Receipts	7,648	7,382	7,12
Account	t: 0129 GR Account – Hospital Licensing			
3557		2,715	2,715	2,71
	stimated Account 0129 Receipts	2,715	2,715	2,71
			_	
	t: 0151 GR Account – Clean Air			_
3020	·. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	52,047	53,087	54,14
3375		17,108	17,763	18,51
Total Es	stimated Account 0151 Receipts	69,155	70,850	72,66

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd		Fiscal Year		
		2019	2020	2021
RCE: GENE	RAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
1 General	Revenue Fund (continued)			
Account	: 0153 GR Account – Water Resource Management			
3242	Water/Sewer Utility Service Regulatory Assessments/Penalties	\$ 9,800	\$ 9,800	\$ 9,80
3364	Water Use Permits	4,966	5,036	5,11
3366	Business Fees – Natural Resources	24,755	24,755	24,75
3370	Boat Sewage Disposal Device Certificate	8	35	
3371	Waste Treatment Inspection Fee	37,050	37,129	37,31
3373		10	10	1
3592		550	550	55
3596		2,950	3,000	3,05
Total Es	timated Account 0153 Receipts	80,089	80,315	80,59
Account	: 0158 GR Account – Watermaster Administration			
3364	Water Use Permits	2,600	2,600	2,60
Total Es	timated Account 0158 Receipts	2,600	2,600	2,60
_				
Account 3716	: 0165 GR Account – Unemployment Compensation Special Administration Lien Fees	2	2	
		15,000	3	14.10
3732	Unemployment Compensation Penalties	15,000	14,687	14,19
3770		185	185	18
Iotai Es	timated Account 0165 Receipts	15,188	14,875	14,38
Account	: 0221 GR Account – Federal Civil Defense and Disaster Relief			
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	6	6	
Total Es	timated Account 0221 Receipts	6	6	
Account	: 0222 GR Account – Department of Public Safety Federal			
3839	Sale of Vehicles, Boats and Aircraft	10	10	1
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program	2,098	2,204	2,20
Total Es	timated Account 0222 Receipts	2,108	2,214	2,21
	2224 CD A			
Account 3851	: 0224 GR Account – Governor's Office Federal Projects Interact on State Deposits and Treasury Investments General Non Program	260	260	26
	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program timated Account 0224 Receipts	$\frac{260}{260}$	$\frac{260}{260}$	$\frac{26}{26}$
Total Es	illilated Account 0224 Receipts			
Account	: 0225 GR Account – University of Houston Current			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	85,000	86,000	87,00
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1,978	2,078	2,07
Total Es	timated Account 0225 Receipts	86,978	88,078	89,07
	·			
Account	: 0227 GR Account – Angelo State University Current			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	11,205	11,238	11,27
3522	Higher Education, Sales/Services of Educational and Research Activities	137	120	12
3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education	185	185	18
	Interest on State Denegits and Transpury Investments Congrel Non Program	141	148	14
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	141	140	17

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ınd			 	F	Fiscal Year		
lo.			2019		2020		2021
URCE:	GENER	AL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)					
)1 G	eneral R	evenue Fund (continued)					
Ad	ccount: (D228 GR Account – University of Texas at Tyler Current					
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	\$ 12,830	\$	13,282	\$	13,74
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	172		180		18
To	otal Esti	mated Account 0228 Receipts	 13,002	_	13,462	_	13,92
			 			-	
Ac	ccount: (0229 GR Account – University of Houston - Clear Lake Current					
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	11,945		13,957		14,37
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	164		173		17
To	otal Esti	mated Account 0229 Receipts	12,109		14,130		14,55
Ac	ccount: (0230 GR Account – Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi Current					
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	17,078		16,858		16,59
	3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	65		65		(
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	286		301		30
To	otal Esti	mated Account 0230 Receipts	17,429		17,224		16,96
Ac		0231 GR Account – Texas A&M International University Current					
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	9,297		9,344		9,39
	3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	181		183		18
	3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education	131		131		13
T	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	 307		322		32
10	otal Estii	mated Account 0231 Receipts	 9,916		9,980		10,03
Δ	ccount: (0232 GR Account – Texas A&M University - Texarkana Current					
Λ.	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	3,012		3,072		3,16
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	5,012		60		5,10
To		mated Account 0232 Receipts	3,069		3,132		3,22
	otar Esti		 3,007		3,132	_	3,22
Ad	ccount: (D233 GR Account – University of Houston - Victoria Current					
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	5,890		5,890		5,89
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	30		32		3
To	otal Esti	mated Account 0233 Receipts	 5,920		5,922	_	5,92
Ac	ccount: (0236 GR Account – University of Texas System Cancer Center Current					
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	709		723		73
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	9		10		1
To	otal Esti	mated Account 0236 Receipts	718		733		74
Ac		0237 GR Account – Texas State Technical College System Current					
	3688	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Pledged	6,652		6,984		7,33
_	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	 232		244		24
To	otal Esti	mated Account 0237 Receipts	 6,884		7,228	_	7,57
		2220 CD A					
Ac		0238 GR Account – University of Texas at Dallas Current	50.662		(0.500		71.11
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	59,662		60,588		61,18
T	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	 156		163		16
10	otai Estii	mated Account 0238 Receipts	 59,818		60,751		61,34

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd			Fiscal Year	,
0.		2019	2020	2021
URCE: GENI	ERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
)1 Genera	l Revenue Fund (continued)			
Accoun	t: 0239 GR Account – Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Current			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	\$ 14,968	\$ 14,942	\$ 14,94
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	500	526	52
Total E	stimated Account 0239 Receipts	15,468	15,468	15,46
Accoun	t: 0242 GR Account – Texas A&M University Current			
3505		115,000	115,500	115,50
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1,175	1,234	1,23
Total E	stimated Account 0242 Receipts	116,175	116,734	116,73
Accoun	t: 0243 GR Account – Tarleton State University Current			
3505	·	16,532	16,697	16,86
3506		246	246	10,80
3522	E , ,	227	230	23
3527	8	17	18	1
3851		280	294	29
	stimated Account 0243 Receipts	17,302	17,485	17,65
Total L	Sumated Account 02-45 Reccipts	17,302	17,483	17,03
Accoun	t: 0244 GR Account – University of Texas at Arlington Current			
3505	5	75,837	77,354	78,90
3851		1,024	1,075	1,07
Total E	stimated Account 0244 Receipts	76,861	78,429	79,97
Accoun	t: 0245 GR Account – Prairie View A&M University Current			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	17,100	17,250	17,50
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program	417	438	43
Total E	stimated Account 0245 Receipts	17,517	17,688	17,93
Accoun	t: 0246 GR Account – University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Current			
3503	·	64	67	6
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	10,827	11,233	11,45
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	81	83	8
Total E	stimated Account 0246 Receipts	10,972	11,383	11,61
Accoun	t: 0247 GR Account – Texas Southern University Current			
3503	•	59	59	5
3505	-	31,009	31,009	31,00
3506	5	217	217	21
3507		592	592	59
3851	8 ,	341	358	35
	stimated Account 0247 Receipts	32,218	32,235	32,23
	t: 0248 GR Account – University of Texas at Austin Current			
3505	5	117,928	119,107	120,29
3851	, ,	3,169	3,329	3,32
Total E	stimated Account 0248 Receipts	121,097	122,436	123,62

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

				F	iscal Year	
			2019		2020	 2021
CE: GENEF	RAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)					
	Revenue Fund (continued)					
Account	0249 GR Account – University of Texas at San Antonio Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	\$	51,300	\$	51,813	\$ 52,59
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		308		315	32
Total Est	imated Account 0249 Receipts		51,608		52,128	52,91
Account	0250 GR Account – University of Texas at El Paso Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		32,303		32,787	33,2
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		334		351	33
Total Est	imated Account 0250 Receipts		32,637		33,138	33,63
Account	0251 GR Account – University of Texas of the Permian Basin Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		12,827		7,774	7,7
3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees		25		26	2
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		197		207	20
Total Est	imated Account 0251 Receipts		13,049		8,007	8,00
Accounts	0252 GR Account – University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		6,500		6,598	6,69
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		372		390	39
	imated Account 0252 Receipts		6,872		6,988	7,08
Accounts	0253 GR Account – Texas Woman's University Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		21,796		21,818	21,84
3687	Tuition Set-Aside for Dental Hygiene Education Loan Repayments		18		17	21,0
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		108		113	1
	imated Account 0253 Receipts		21,922		21,948	21,9
A	0254 CD Assessment Tours A 0 M University Win would Command					
3505	10254 GR Account – Texas A&M University - Kingsville Current Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		16,022		16,182	16,34
3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees		93		94	10,5
3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education		220		222	22
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		299		314	3
	imated Account 0254 Receipts	-	16,634	-	16,812	 16,9
	·					
Account:	10255 GR Account – Texas Tech University Current Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		58,918		60,174	61,4:
3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education		575		575	5′
3851	Č		774		813	8:
	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program imated Account 0255 Receipts		60,267		61,562	 62,84
Total Est	initiated / Recount 0255 Recorpts		00,207		01,302	 02,82
	0256 GR Account – Lamar University Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged		17,500		17,500	17,50
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		207		218	21
Total Est	imated Account 0256 Receipts		17,707		17,718	17,71

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ınd			Fiscal Year			
lo.		2019	2020	2021		
URCE: GENE	RAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)					
01 Genera	Revenue Fund (continued)					
Accoun	:: 0257 GR Account – Texas A&M University - Commerce Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	\$ 16,272	\$ 16,353	\$ 16,43		
3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	83	83	:		
3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education	74	74	•		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program	111	117	1		
Total Es	timated Account 0257 Receipts	16,540	16,627	16,70		
Accoun	:: 0258 GR Account – University of North Texas Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	56,344	54,197	51,7		
3506		214	214	2		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	240	252	2:		
Total Es	timated Account 0258 Receipts	56,798	54,663	52,1		
Accoun	:: 0259 GR Account – Sam Houston State University Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	26,730	27,265	27,8		
3507	Higher Education, Student Fees	709	714	7.		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	266	280	2:		
	timated Account 0259 Receipts	27,705	28,259	28,8		
Account	to 0360 GD Assount - Toyas State University Current					
3505	:: 0260 GR Account – Texas State University Current Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	49,677	49,362	49,0		
3506		49,077	49,302	49,0		
3522	Higher Education, Sales/Services of Educational and Research Activities	1,415	1,415	1,4		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	347	364	30		
	timated Account 0260 Receipts	51,527	51,229	50,8		
A = = 0.11	to 0261 CD Associate - Stambon E. Austin State University Command					
3505	t: 0261 GR Account – Stephen F. Austin State University Current	15 755	15 725	15.77		
	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	15,755	15,725	15,72		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	221	232	2.		
Total Es	timated Account 0261 Receipts	15,976	15,957	15,9:		
Accoun	t: 0262 GR Account – Sul Ross State University Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees - Non-Pledged	2,781	2,795	2,80		
3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education	26	26	2		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	35	37	:		
Total Es	timated Account 0262 Receipts	2,842	2,858	2,8		
Accoun	t: 0263 GR Account – West Texas A&M University Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	11,599	11,896	12,19		
3527		14	14	,		
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	164	172	1		
	timated Account 0263 Receipts	11,777	12,082	12,3		
Accoun	:: 0264 GR Account – Midwestern State University Current					
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	6,298	6,241	6,13		
3506		42	42	0,10		
3527	Administrative Fees – Higher Education	1	1			
3341	Administrative 1 cos – Inghei Education	1	1			

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd			Fiscal Year	
) .		2019	2020	2021
RCE: GENE	ERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
1 Genera	l Revenue Fund (continued)			
	t: 0264 GR Account – Midwestern State University Current (concluded)			
3687	Tuition Set-Aside for Dental Hygiene Education Loan Repayments	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 1
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	53	56	56
Total E	stimated Account 0264 Receipts	6,396	6,341	6,284
Accoun	t: 0268 GR Account – University of Houston Downtown Current			
3505		17,883	18,241	18,60
3851	2	75	78	7:
Total E	stimated Account 0268 Receipts	17,958	18,319	18,68
	t: 0271 GR Account – University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Current	22.406	22.510	22.62
3505	8	22,406	22,518	22,630
3506	<i>y</i>	200	200	200
3684	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	43	43	4:
3687	1 7	3	3	120
3851	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	116	119	12:
Total E	stimated Account 0271 Receipts	22,768	22,883	22,99
Accoun	t: 0275 GR Account – Texas A&M University at Galveston Current			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	3,232	3,264	3,33
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program	59	62	6
Total E	stimated Account 0275 Receipts	3,291	3,326	3,39
Accoun	t: 0279 GR Account – University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio			
Currer	nt			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	11,760	11,606	11,763
3684	Dental School Set-Aside, Loan Repayments	50	50	50
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program	216	227	22
Total E	stimated Account 0279 Receipts	12,026	11,883	12,04
Accoun	t: 0280 GR Account – University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth			
Currer	•			
3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	10,863	10,917	11,020
3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	25	25	2
3851		111	117	11′
Total E	stimated Account 0280 Receipts	10,999	11,059	11,16
Accoun	t: 0282 GR Account – University of Texas Health Center at Tyler Current			
3505		53	56	59
3506		1	1	
3851	8	1	1	
	stimated Account 0282 Receipts	55	58	6
_				
	t: 0285 GR Account – Lamar State College Orange Current	1.050	1.060	1.05
3505		1,859	1,868	1,878
3506	, ,	27	27	2'
3851	, ,	27	29	29
Total E	stimated Account 0285 Receipts	1,913	1,924	1,93

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ınd				Fiscal Year		
o.			2019	2020	2021	
URC	E: GENER	AL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)				
01	General F	Revenue Fund (continued)				
	Account:	0286 GR Account – Lamar State College Port Arthur Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	\$ 1,938	\$ 1,957	\$ 1,99	
	3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	18	19	2	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	51	53	5	
	Total Esti	imated Account 0286 Receipts	2,007	2,029	2,07	
	Account:	0287 GR Account – Lamar Institute of Technology Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	3,378	2,400	2,40	
	3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	26	18	1	
	3687	Tuition Set-Aside for Dental Hygiene Education Loan Repayments	1	1	•	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	36	37	3	
		imated Account 0287 Receipts	3,441	2,456	2,45	
	Account:	0289 GR Account – Texas A&M University System Health Science Center Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	17,432	17,760	18,17	
	3684	Dental School Set-Aside, Loan Repayments	56	56	5	
	3687	Tuition Set-Aside for Dental Hygiene Education Loan Repayments	2	2		
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	153	161	16	
		imated Account 0289 Receipts	17,643	17,979	18,39	
	Total Est	muled recount 0207 receipts			10,57	
	Account:	0290 GR Account – Texas A&M University - San Antonio Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	7,655	8,114	8,60	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	373	392	39	
	Total Esti	imated Account 0290 Receipts	8,028	8,506	8,99	
	Account:	0291 GR Account – Texas A&M University - Central Texas Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees - Non-Pledged	2,088	2,158	2,21	
	3506	Higher Education, Laboratory Fees	12	12	1	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	87	91	9	
	Total Esti	imated Account 0291 Receipts	2,187	2,261	2,32	
	Account:	0292 GR Account – University of North Texas - Dallas Current				
		Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	11,609	8,091	8,49	
		Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	30	32	3.	
		imated Account 0292 Receipts	11,639	8,123	8,52	
	Account:	0293 GR Account – University of Texas - Rio Grande Valley Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	36,196	36,558	36,92	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	88	93	9	
		imated Account 0293 Receipts	36,284	36,651	37,01	
	Account	0294 GR Account – Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso Current				
	3505	Higher Education, Tuition and Fees – Non-Pledged	2,662	2,739	2,74	
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	101	106	10	
		imated Account 0294 Receipts				
	iotal Esti	minated Account 0274 Recoipts	2,763	2,845	2,85	

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd			Fiscal Year	
0.		2019	2020	2021
JRCE: GEI	NERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
	ral Revenue Fund (continued)			
	unt: 0341 GR Account – Food and Drug Retail Fee			
355	54 Food and Drug Fees	\$ 2,865	\$ 2,865	\$ 2,86
Total	Estimated Account 0341 Receipts	2,865	2,865	2,86
	•			,
Accou	unt: 0412 GR Account – Midwestern State University Special Mineral			
332	20 Oil Royalties from Lands Owned by Educational Institutions	2	2	
Total	Estimated Account 0412 Receipts		2	
Accou	unt: 0421 GR Account – Criminal Justice Planning			
370	04 Court Costs	19,194	18,539	17,90
Total	Estimated Account 0421 Receipts	19,194	18,539	17,90
Accou	ınt: 0449 GR Account – Texas Military Federal			
379	95 Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	1,000	1,000	1,00
Total	Estimated Account 0449 Receipts	1,000	1,000	1,00
Accou	unt: 0450 GR Account – Coastal Public Lands Management Fee			
330	02 Land Office Administrative Fees	316	327	33
Total	Estimated Account 0450 Receipts	316	327	33
	unt: 0468 GR Account – Texas Commission on Environmental Quality Occupational			
	nsing	410	400	4.1
31′		410	498	41
330		1,110	1,232	1,12
338		17	22	2
350		87	132	13
359	······································	700	850	78
Total	Estimated Account 0468 Receipts	2,324	2,734	2,47
A = = = :	unts 0.460 CD Assourt Componentian to Vistims of Crime			
370	unt: 0469 GR Account – Compensation to Victims of Crime 04 Court Costs	56 514	54 500	52.57
372		56,514 20,774	54,509 21,626	52,57 22,51
373		950	950	95
37′	·	78 8	78 8	7
385	•	1,231	1,293	1,29
	Estimated Account 0469 Receipts	79,555	78,464	77,41
iotal	Estimated / recount 0.70/ recorpts			/ /,41
Accou	unt: 0492 GR Account – Business Enterprise Program			
362		645	645	64
	Estimated Account 0492 Receipts	645	645	64
20141				
Accou	unt: 0494 GR Account – Compensation to Victims of Crime Auxiliary			
373		1,968	1,968	1,96
38:	•	222	233	23
	Estimated Account 0494 Receipts	2,190	2,201	2,20
	Estimated Lecount 0777 Receipts	2,170	۷,۷01	۷,۷۱

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd				Fiscal Year	
0.			2019	2020	2021
URC	E: GENER	AL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
1	General F	Revenue Fund (continued)			
	Account:	0501 GR Account – Motorcycle Education			
	3025	Driver's License Fees	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,250
	Total Esti	mated Account 0501 Receipts	1,250	1,250	1,250
	Account:	0506 GR Account – Non-Game and Endangered Species Conservation			
	3435	Game, Fish and Equipment Fees – Commercial	25	25	2
	3452	Wildlife Management Permits	8	8	
	3469	Parks and Wildlife Publication Royalties and Commissions	2	2	
	Total Esti	mated Account 0506 Receipts	35	35	3
	Account:	0512 GR Account – Bureau of Emergency Management			
	3557	Health Care Facilities Fees	259	259	25
	3560	Medical Examination and Registration	2,519	2,519	2,51
	Total Esti	mated Account 0512 Receipts	2,778	2,778	2,77
	Account:	0524 GR Account – Public Health Services Fees			
	3595	Medical Assistance Cost Recovery	22,357	22,357	22,35
	Total Esti	mated Account 0524 Receipts	22,357	22,357	22,35
		0540 GR Account – Judicial and Court Personnel Training Fund			
	3704	Court Costs	7,255	7,000	6,75
	3711	Judicial Fees	5,294	5,294	5,29
	Total Esti	mated Account 0540 Receipts	12,549	12,294	12,04
	Account:	0543 GR Account – Texas Capital Trust			
	3315	Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	223	223	22
	3316	Oil and Gas Lease Rental	6	6	22
	3321	Oil Royalties from Other State Lands for State Departments, Boards, Agencies	770	566	41
	3326	Gas Royalties from Other State Lands for State Departments, Boards, Agencies	169	149	13
	3340	Land Easements	17	17	1
	3349	Land Sales	1,000	1,000	1,00
	3746	Rental of Lands/Miscellaneous Land Income	84	84	8
	Total Esti	mated Account 0543 Receipts	2,269	2,045	1,88
	Account:	0544 GR Account – Lifetime License Endowment			
	3434	Game, Fish and Equipment Fees – Non-Commercial	1,370	1,390	1,41
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	670	700	70
	Total Esti	mated Account 0544 Receipts	2,040	2,090	2,11
		0549 GR Account – Waste Management			
	3374	Underground and Above Ground Storage Tank Fees	1	1	
	3571	Hazardous Waste Clean Up Application Fees	1,100	1,100	1,10
	3585	Toxic Chemical Release Form Reporting Fees	138	138	13
	3589	Radioactive Materials and Devices for Equipment Regulation	1,210	1,210	1,21
	3592	Waste Disposal Facilities, Generators, Transporters	34,642	35,236	35,84
	3727	Fees for Administrative Services	25	28	3
	Total Esti	mated Account 0549 Receipts	37,116	37,713	38,32

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

d			Fiscal Year		
•		2019	2020	2021	
RCE: GEN	ERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)				
l Genera	al Revenue Fund (continued)				
Accour	nt: 0550 GR Account – Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees				
357	1 Hazardous Waste Clean Up Application Fees	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$ 10	
3592	Waste Disposal Facilities, Generators, Transporters	5,850	6,000	5,85	
3598	8 Battery Sales Fee	22,801	23,107	23,41	
377	7 Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitation – Default Fund	3	1		
Total E	Estimated Account 0550 Receipts	28,754	29,208	29,36	
Accour	nt: 0570 GR Account – Federal Surplus Property Service Charge				
375		1,400	1,400	1,40	
385	1 1 2	100	105	10	
Total E	Estimated Account 0570 Receipts	1,500	1,505	1,50	
Accour	nt: 0581 GR Account – Bill Blackwood Law Enforcement Management Institute				
3704	-	3,256	3,141	3,03	
	Estimated Account 0581 Receipts	3,256	3,141	3,03	
Total E	istiliated Account 0561 Receipts				
	nt: 0597 GR Account – Texas Racing Commission				
318		3,036	2,616	2,61	
3189		671	671	67	
3190		846	1,080	1,08	
3193	5 5	2,745	2,745	2,74	
319	7 Breakage – Greyhound Racing	385	385	38	
Total E	Estimated Account 0597 Receipts	7,683	7,497	7,49	
Accour	nt: 0655 GR Account – Petroleum Storage Tank Remediation				
3080	0 Petroleum Product Delivery Fees	17,890	18,217	18,51	
Total E	Estimated Account 0655 Receipts	17,890	18,217	18,51	
Accour	nt: 0664 GR Account – Texas Preservation Trust				
385		424	250	25	
Total E	Estimated Account 0664 Receipts	424	250	25	
Accour	nt: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef				
	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	230	240	24	
	Estimated Account 0679 Receipts	230	240	24	
Acco	nt: 5000 GR Account – Solid Waste Disposal Fees				
3592	•	11,404	11,631	11,86	
	1 / 1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
TOTAL E	Estimated Account 5000 Receipts	11,404	11,631	11,86	
_	nt: 5005 GR Account – Oil Overcharge				
Accour	2 Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	7,931	9,945	9,94	
Accour 3782	- Tepayments from Fortier Subarvisions, Other of Edulo, Frevenices				
	·F	1,105	1,221	1,22	
3782	5 Interest on Oil Overcharge Loans	1,105 1,218	1,221 1,329	1,22 1,32	

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

	nd			Fiscal Year	
	о.		2019	2020	2021
	JRCE: GENERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (cont	inued)			
\$382 Controlled Substances Act Forfeited Money		,			
Total Estimated Account 5006 Receipts 378 533 533 Account: 5007 GR Account: Commission on State Emergency Communications 19,350 19,	Account: 5006 GR Account – Attorney G	eneral Law Enforcement			
Account: 5007 GR Account - Commission on State Emergency Communications 3563 Equalization Surcharges, 9-1-1 Emergencies 19,350 1	3582 Controlled Substances Act Fo	orfeited Property Sales	\$ 207	\$ 207	\$ 20
Account: 5007 GR Account - Commission on State Emergency Communications 3563 Equalization Surcharges, 9-1-1 Emergencies 19,350 1	3583 Controlled Substances Act Fo	orfeited Money	171	326	32
Total Estimated Account 5007 Receipts 19,350	Total Estimated Account 5006 Receipts	,	378	533	53
Total Estimated Account 5007 Receipts 19,350	Account: 5007 GR Account – Commission	n on State Emergency Communications			
Account: 5010 GR Account - Sexual Assault Program 3175	3563 Equalization Surcharges, 9-1	-1 Emergencies	19,350	19,350	19,35
17,800 17,800 3727 Fees for Administrative Services 446	Total Estimated Account 5007 Receipts		19,350	19,350	19,35
3727 Fees for Administrative Services 446 446 Total Estimated Account 5010 Receipts 18,746 18,246 Account: 5012 GR Account - Crime Stoppers Assistance 3704 Court Costs 518 500 Total Estimated Account 5012 Receipts 518 500 Account: 5013 GR Account - Breath Alcohol Testing 3704 Court Costs 827 798 Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account - Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts	Account: 5010 GR Account – Sexual Ass	ault Program			
Account: 5012 GR Account - Crime Stoppers Assistance	3175 Professional Fees		18,300	17,800	17,40
Account: 5012 GR Account - Crime Stoppers Assistance 3704 Court Costs 518 500 Account: 5013 GR Account - Breath Alcohol Testing 3704 Court Costs 827 798 Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account - Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales <td>3727 Fees for Administrative Serv</td> <td>ices</td> <td>446</td> <td>446</td> <td>44</td>	3727 Fees for Administrative Serv	ices	446	446	44
State Stat	Total Estimated Account 5010 Receipts		18,746	18,246	17,84
3704 Court Costs 518 500 Total Estimated Account 5012 Receipts 518 500 Account: 5013 GR Account – Breath Alcohol Testing 3704 Court Costs 827 798 Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account – Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account – Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 502 GR Account – Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account – Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account – O	Account: 5012 GR Account – Crime Stop	pers Assistance			
Account: 5013 GR Account - Breath Alcohol Testing 3704 Court Costs 827 798 Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account - Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228			518	500	48
3704 Court Costs 827 798 Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account - Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 502 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228	Total Estimated Account 5012 Receipts		518	500	48
3704 Court Costs 827 798 Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account - Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228	Account: 5013 GR Account – Breath Alco	ohol Testina			
Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts 827 798 Account: 5017 GR Account - Asbestos Removal Licensure 3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug R		.	827	798	77
3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 228 228	Total Estimated Account 5013 Receipts				77
3175 Professional Fees 3,978 3,978 Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 228 228	Account: 5017 GR Account - Ashestos R	emoval Licencure			
Total Estimated Account 5017 Receipts 3,978 3,978 Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration		emovar Electionic	3 978	3 978	3,97
Account: 5018 GR Account - Home Health Services 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration					3,97
3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 5,880 5,880 3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,334 Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 7,214 Account: 5020 GR Account – Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account – Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account – Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account – Food and Drug Registration	Total Estimated recount 5017 Recorpts			3,716	
3770 Administrative Penalties 1,334 1,335 1,357 1 1,283 1,211	Account: 5018 GR Account – Home Hea	th Services			
Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts 7,214 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 2,28 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228<	3557 Health Care Facilities Fees		5,880	5,880	5,88
Account: 5020 GR Account – Workplace Chemicals List 3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account – Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account – Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account – Food and Drug Registration	3770 Administrative Penalties		1,334	1,334	1,33
3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees 1,211 1,283 Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts 1,211 1,283 Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration	Total Estimated Account 5018 Receipts		7,214	7,214	7,21
Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 1,211 1,283 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration	Account: 5020 GR Account – Workplace	Chemicals List			
Account: 5021 GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems 3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 228 228 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration	3577 Tier Two Forms Filing Fees		1,211	1,283	1,36
3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account – Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account – Food and Drug Registration	Total Estimated Account 5020 Receipts		1,211	1,283	1,36
3557 Health Care Facilities Fees 1,359 1,359 Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts 1,359 1,359 Account: 5022 GR Account – Oyster Sales 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account – Food and Drug Registration	Account: 5021 GR Account – Certification	on of Mammography Systems			
Account: 5022 GR Account - Oyster Sales 1,359 1,359 3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 228 228			1,359	1,359	1,35
3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 228 228	Total Estimated Account 5021 Receipts				1,35
3436 Oyster Fees 228 228 Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 228 Account: 5024 GR Account - Food and Drug Registration 228 228	Account: 5022 GR Account – Oyster Sale	es			
Total Estimated Account 5022 Receipts 228 Account: 5024 GR Account – Food and Drug Registration			228	228	22
	-				22
	Account: 5024 GR Account – Food and I	Orug Registration			
7.071 7.071	3554 Food and Drug Fees	- •	9,691	9,691	9,69
Total Estimated Account 5024 Receipts 9,691 9,691	_				9,69

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ınd	_		Fiscal Year				
o.		2019		2020		2021	
URCE: GEN	NERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)						
01 Genei	ral Revenue Fund (continued)						
Accou	nt: 5025 GR Account – Lottery						
317	76 Lottery License Application Fees	\$ 308	\$	310	\$	31	
317	77 Lottery Ticket Sales	499,087		488,799		496,49	
317	78 Lottery Security Proceeds	64		64		6	
Total	Estimated Account 5025 Receipts	499,459		489,173		496,87	
Accou	int: 5026 GR Account – Workforce Commission Federal						
371	16 Lien Fees	70		70		7	
385	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	84		88		8	
Total	Estimated Account 5026 Receipts	154		158		15	
Accou	nt: 5029 GR Account – Center for Study and Prevention of Juvenile Crime and						
Delii	nquency						
370	O4 Court Costs	1,812		1,748		1,68	
Total	Estimated Account 5029 Receipts	1,812		1,748		1,68	
Accou	nt: 5047 GR Account – Permanent Fund for Rural Health Facility Capital Improvemen	t					
387							
	Operating Grants and Contributions	1,598		1,685		1,71	
Total	Estimated Account 5047 Receipts	1,598		1,685		1,71	
Accou	int: 5048 GR Account – Permanent Hospital Fund for Capital Improvements and the						
	s Center for Infectious Disease						
387	73 Interest on Investments, Obligations and Securities, Operating Revenue –						
	Operating Grants and Contributions	799		842		85	
Total	Estimated Account 5048 Receipts	799		842		85	
Accou	nt: 5049 GR Account – State Owned Multicategorical Teaching Hospital						
396							
	and Unappropriated GR 0001 from GR Account – Lottery 5025 (Other)	439		439		43	
Total	Estimated Account 5049 Receipts	439		439		43	
Accou	nt: 5050 GR Account – 9-1-1 Service Fees						
364	47 9-1-1 Emergency Service Fees	9,000		8,600		8,30	
398		33,500		33,600		33,90	
Total	Estimated Account 5050 Receipts	42,500		42,200		42,20	
Accou	int: 5064 GR Account – Volunteer Fire Department Assistance						
320	·	21,140		21,140		21,14	
378	•	54		52		4	
385	* •	8		6			
	Estimated Account 5064 Receipts	21,202		21,198		21,19	
Accou	nt: 5065 GR Account – Environmental Trust Lab Accreditation						
355		859		868		87	
	Estimated Account 5065 Receipts	859	-	868		87	
	r.		-				

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

ıd			Fiscal Year	
٠.		2019	2020	2021
RCE: GENER	RAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
	Revenue Fund (continued)			
Account:	5071 GR Account – Emissions Reduction Plan			
3004	Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax	\$ 18,403	\$ 0	\$
3014	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	13,904	0	
3016	Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax – Seller Financed Motor Vehicles	20	0	
3020	Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees	6,332	0	
3102	Limited Sales and Use Tax	70,349	0	
3714	Judgments and Settlements	10	0	
Total Est	imated Account 5071 Receipts	109,018	0	
Account:	5073 GR Account – Fair Defense			
3195	Additional Legal Services Fee	2,403	2,403	2,40
3704	Court Costs	37,153	38,298	38,14
3858	Bail Bond Surety Fees	1,897	1,870	1,83
	imated Account 5073 Receipts	41,453	42,571	42,38
	•			
	5080 GR Account – Quality Assurance			
3557	Health Care Facilities Fees	68,947	68,947	68,94
3770	Administrative Penalties	61	61	
Iotal Est	imated Account 5080 Receipts	69,008	69,008	69,00
Account:	5083 GR Account – Correctional Management Institute and Criminal Justice Center			
3704	Court Costs	1,809	1,747	1,68
Total Est	imated Account 5083 Receipts	1,809	1,747	1,68
Account:	5085 GR Account – Child Abuse Neglect and Prevention Trust			
3707	Marriage License Fees	4,393	4,437	4,48
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	(15)		,
Total Est	imated Account 5085 Receipts	4,378		4,48
	5093 GR Account – Dry Cleaning Facility Release			
3175	Professional Fees	3,268	3,268	3,26
3390	Purchase of Dry Cleaning Solvent Fees	700	700	70
3770	Administrative Penalties	12	12	
Total Est	imated Account 5093 Receipts	3,980	3,980	3,98
Account:	5094 GR Account – Operating Permit Fees			
3375	Air Pollution Control Fees	42,340	40,548	39,85
Total Est	imated Account 5094 Receipts	42,340	40,548	39,85
Account	5095 GR Account – Election Improvement			
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	500	200	10
	imated Account 5095 Receipts	500		10
Total Est	mateu i recount 3075 recorpts			
Account:	5096 GR Account – Perpetual Care			
3589	Radioactive Materials and Devices for Equipment Regulation	304	304	30
3770	Administrative Penalties	700	700	70
Total Est	imated Account 5096 Receipts	1,004	1,004	1,00

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd Fiscal Year					
			2019	2020	2021
RCE:	GENER	AL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
Ge	eneral R	evenue Fund (continued)			
Ac	count:	5101 GR Account – Subsequent Injury			
	3869	Workers' Compensation Insurance – Death Benefits to the State	\$ 11,406	\$ 11,406	\$ 11,40
To	tal Esti	mated Account 5101 Receipts	11,406	11,406	11,40
_					
Ac		5105 GR Account – Public Assurance			
_	3572	Health Related Professional Fees, Doctor Surcharge	3,568	3,615	3,60
To	otal Esti	mated Account 5105 Receipts	3,568	3,615	3,60
Ac	count:	5106 GR Account – Economic Development Bank			
	3727	Fees for Administrative Services	85	85	8
	3782	Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	1,139	1,181	1,17
	3875	Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions	363	315	26
To	tal Esti	mated Account 5106 Receipts	1,587	1,581	1,52
Ac		5107 GR Account – Texas Enterprise Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	50	50	,
	3795		50	50	5.00
т-	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	5,710	5,998	5,99
10	otai Esti	mated Account 5107 Receipts	5,760	6,048	6,04
Ac	count:	5108 GR Account – EMS, Trauma Facilities, Trauma Care Systems			
	3704	Court Costs	3,152	3,152	3,15
То	otal Esti	mated Account 5108 Receipts	3,152	3,152	3,15
۸.		5109 GR Account – Medicaid Recovery 42 U.S.C. § 1396p			
AC	3595	Medical Assistance Cost Recovery	2 700	2.700	2.70
То		mated Account 5109 Receipts	2,700	2,700	2,70
10	itai Esti	mated Account 3109 Receipts		2,700	2,70
Ac	count:	5111 GR Account – Designated Trauma Facility and EMS			
	3024	Driver's License Point Surcharges	69,176	69,176	69,17
	3710	Court Fines	24,462	24,462	24,46
	3717	Civil Penalties	19,748	19,748	19,74
То	otal Esti	mated Account 5111 Receipts	113,386	113,386	113,38
۸۰	count	E114 GD Account Toyac Military Value Povelving Lean			
AC	3782	5114 GR Account – Texas Military Value Revolving Loan Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	1,290	1,340	1,39
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1,290	1,340	1,33
	3875	Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions	850	798	74
To		mated Account 5114 Receipts	2,141	2,139	2,13
10	1/011		2,171	2,137	
Ac	count:	5125 GR Account – Childhood Immunization			
	3579	Vital Statistics Certification and Service Fees	46	46	2
То	otal Esti	mated Account 5125 Receipts	46	46	
Δ	count.	5128 GR Account – Employment and Training Investment Holding			
Α.	3728	Unemployment Assessments	112,731	114,327	115,93
To		mated Account 5128 Receipts	112,731	114,327	115,93
10	an Lott	mated recount 3120 recorpts	112,/31	114,327	113,9.

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

d			Fiscal Year	
•		2019	2020	2021
RCE: GENER	RAL REVENUE DEDICATED (continued)			
General	Revenue Fund (continued)			
Account:	: 5152 GR Account – Alamo Complex			
3748	Royalties	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$
3755	Commemorative Sales/Gift Shop and Museum Revenues	4,222	4,222	4,2
3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	62	65	
Total Est	imated Account 5152 Receipts	4,295	4,298	4,2
Account:	: 5153 GR Account – Emergency Radio Infrastructure			
3704	Court Costs	8,341	8,058	7,7
Total Est	imated Account 5153 Receipts	8,341	8,058	7,7
	<u>'</u>			
Account:	: 5155 GR Account – Oil and Gas Regulation and Cleanup			
3310	Oil and Gas Regulation and Cleanup Fee Surcharge	24,557	23,627	24,0
3313	Oil and Gas Well Drilling Permit	7,734	7,134	7,3
3314	Oil and Gas Violations	9,453	9,726	10,0
3338	Organization Report Fees	3,924	3,924	3,9
3339	Railroad Commission Voluntary Cleanup Application Fees	13	13	
3369	Reimbursement for Well Plugging Costs	1,080	1,107	1,1
3373	Injection Well Regulation	75	79	
3381	Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Oil	8,909	9,658	10,5
3382	Railroad Commission Rule Exceptions	1,800	1,700	1,7
3383	Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Gas	6,163	6,425	6,6
3384	Oil and Gas Compliance Certification Reissue Fee	914	970	1,0
3393	Abandoned Well Site Equipment Disposal	626	626	6
3553	Pipeline Safety Inspection Fees	9,647	8,904	9,1
3592	Waste Disposal Facilities, Generators, Transporters	208	214	2
3727	Fees for Administrative Services	1,717	1,717	1,7
Total Est	imated Account 5155 Receipts	76,820	75,824	78,1
Account:	: 5157 GR Account – Statewide Electronic Filing System			
3704	Court Costs	932	956	9
3711	Judicial Fees	22,864	23,322	23,7
Total Est	imated Account 5157 Receipts	23,796	24,278	24,7
Account:	5158 GR Account – Environmental Radiation and Perpetual Care			
3589	Radioactive Materials and Devices for Equipment Regulation	60	60	
3590	Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Fees	2,000	3,500	3,5
Total Est	imated Account 5158 Receipts	2,060	3,560	3,5
Account:	: 5161 GR Account – Governor's University Research Initiative			
3782	Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	150	150	1
3795	Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	40	20	
3875	Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions	1,000	1,000	1,0
Total Est	imated Account 5161 Receipts	1,190	1,170	1,1
	: 5164 GR Account – Truancy Prevention and Diversion			
Account:				
Account:	Court Costs	5,000	5,000	5,0

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

und			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
OURCE: G	GENERAL REVENUE DEDICATED (concluded)			
	neral Revenue Fund (concluded)			
Acc	ount: 5168 GR Account – Cancer Prevention and Research Interest and Sinking			
	3748 Royalties	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$ 100
3	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	1	1
Tota	al Estimated Account 5168 Receipts	101	101	101
Acc	ount: 5173 GR Account – Texas Forensic Science Commission			
3	Health Related Professional Fees	153	12	153
Tota	al Estimated Account 5173 Receipts	153	12	153
Acc	ount: 5174 GR Account – Drug Court			
3	3704 Court Costs	2,000	2,000	2,00
Tota	al Estimated Account 5174 Receipts	2,000	2,000	2,000
Acc	ount: 5175 GR Account – Bingo Administration			
3	Bingo Operators/Lessors License Fees	629	629	62
3	B153 Bingo Equipment License Fee	64	64	6-
	B170 Bingo Prize Fees	29,400	29,400	29,40
Tota	al Estimated Account 5175 Receipts	30,093	30,093	30,09
Tota	al Estimated Fund 0001 Receipts	3,219,297	3,097,505	3,129,05
Tota	al Estimated General Revenue Dedicated	\$ 3,219,297	\$ 3,097,505	\$ 3,129,05
OURCE: F	EDERAL FUNDS			
01 Gen	neral Revenue Fund			
Acc	ount: 0001 General Revenue Fund			
3	Federal Receipts, Matched – Health Programs	1,018	1,018	1,01
3	Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Health Programs	710,406	704,264	704,19
3	Federal Receipts, Matched – Medicaid, TANF, Other Health Programs	24,180,318	25,304,976	23,360,09
3	Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Medicaid Standards/Mental Health	40,188	40,188	40,18
3	Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	557,252	544,581	544,58
3	Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	1,294,689	3,068,736	3,524,72
Tota	al Estimated Account 0001 Receipts	26,783,871	29,663,763	28,174,80
Acc	ount: 0009 GR Account – Game, Fish, and Water Safety			
	3430 Federal Receipts, Matched – Parks and Wildlife	50,620	49,620	49,62
	3431 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Parks and Wildlife	1,588	1,588	1,58
	al Estimated Account 0009 Receipts	52,208	51,208	51,20
Acc	ount: 0027 GR Account – Coastal Protection			
	3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	2,515	2,515	2,51
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	429	429	429
	al Estimated Account 0027 Receipts	2,944	2,944	2,94
A ==	county 0026 CD Assourt Toyos Donaytmont of Incomes Operation			
	count: 0036 GR Account – Texas Department of Insurance Operating 3700 Federal Receipts. Matched – Other Programs	2 704	2 704	2.70
		2,784	2,784	2,78
		469	2.784	2.79
1018	al Estimated Account 0036 Receipts	3,253	2,784	2,78

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd		Fiscal Year	
D.	2019	2020	2021
IRCE: FEDERAL FUNDS (continued)			
1 General Revenue Fund (continued)			
Account: 0037 GR Account – Federal Child Welfare Service			
3600 Federal Receipts, Matched – Medicaid, TANF, Other Health Programs	\$ 407,499	\$ 470,658	\$ 475,39
3601 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Medicaid Standards/Mental Health	74,880	23,683	23,68
3621 Child Support Collections – Federal	566	521	47
Total Estimated Account 0037 Receipts	482,945	494,862	499,55
Account: 0064 GR Account – State Parks			
3430 Federal Receipts, Matched – Parks and Wildlife	503	503	50
Total Estimated Account 0064 Receipts	503	503	50
Account: 0092 GR Account – Federal Disaster			
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	3,907,333	2,424,186	2,077,11
Total Estimated Account 0092 Receipts	3,907,333	2,424,186	2,077,11
Account: 0118 GR Account – Federal Public Library Service			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	10,800	10,800	10,80
Total Estimated Account 0118 Receipts	10,800	10,800	10,80
Account: 0127 GR Account – Community Affairs Federal			
Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	219,928	219,928	219,92
Total Estimated Account 0127 Receipts	219,928	219,928	219,92
Account: 0148 GR Account – Federal Health, Education and Welfare			
3501 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Education Programs	3,254,000	3,158,300	3,158,30
Total Estimated Account 0148 Receipts	3,254,000	3,158,300	3,158,30
Account: 0151 GR Account – Clean Air			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	6,875	6,875	6,87
Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	5,651	5,651	5,65
Total Estimated Account 0151 Receipts	12,526	12,526	12,52
Account: 0153 GR Account – Water Resource Management			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	15,171	15,171	15,17
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	5,647	5,647	5,64
Total Estimated Account 0153 Receipts	20,818	20,818	20,81
Account: 0171 GR Account – Federal School Lunch	0.044.700	2.156.200	2 200 10
3501 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Education Programs Total Estimated Associated	2,066,700	2,156,300	2,209,40
Total Estimated Account 0171 Receipts	2,066,700	2,156,300	2,209,40
Account: 0221 GR Account – Federal Civil Defense and Disaster Relief			
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	643	282	
	643	282	
Total Estimated Account 0221 Receipts			
•			
Total Estimated Account 0221 Receipts Account: 0222 GR Account – Department of Public Safety Federal 3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	1,650	1,600	1,55

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

d		Fiscal Year	
	2019	2020	2021
RCE: FEDERAL FUNDS (continued)			
I General Revenue Fund (continued)			
Account: 0224 GR Account – Governor's Office Federal Projects			
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	\$ 94,518	\$ 104,418	\$ 104,69
Total Estimated Account 0224 Receipts	94,518	104,418	104,69
Account: 0273 GR Account – Federal Health and Health Lab Funding Excess Revenue			
3550 Federal Receipts, Matched – Health Programs	126,003	126,003	126,00
3551 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Health Programs	131,397	131,397	131,39
Total Estimated Account 0273 Receipts	257,400	257,400	257,40
Total Estimated Account 0275 Receipts			237,40
Account: 0421 GR Account – Criminal Justice Planning			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	13,000	13,000	13,00
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched - Other Programs	132,000	132,000	132,00
Total Estimated Account 0421 Receipts	145,000	145,000	145,00
Account: 0449 GR Account – Texas Military Federal			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	12,000	12,000	12,00
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	44,000	44,000	44,00
Total Estimated Account 0449 Receipts	56,000	56,000	56,00
Total Estillated Account 0449 Reccipts			
Account: 0467 GR Account – Texas Recreation and Parks			
3430 Federal Receipts, Matched – Parks and Wildlife	5,586	5,586	5,58
Total Estimated Account 0467 Receipts	5,586	5,586	5,58
Account: 0469 GR Account – Compensation to Victims of Crime			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	29,996	31,116	31,44
Total Estimated Account 0469 Receipts	29,996	31,116	31,44
1			
Account: 0549 GR Account – Waste Management			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	7,120	7,120	7,12
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	824	824	82
Total Estimated Account 0549 Receipts	7,944	7,944	7,94
Account: 0550 GR Account – Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	202	202	20.
3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	443	443	44
Total Estimated Account 0550 Receipts	645	645	64
Account: 0655 GR Account – Petroleum Storage Tank Remediation			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	4,172	4,172	4,17
Total Estimated Account 0655 Receipts	4,172	4,172	4,17
Account: 5006 GR Account – Attorney General Law Enforcement			
3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	770	748	74
Total Estimated Account 5006 Receipts	770	748	74
Associate FORG CD Associate - Worldowso Commission Fordown			
Account: 5026 GR Account – Workforce Commission Federal	27(1(2	277.214	272.00
3550 Federal Receipts, Matched – Health Programs	276,163	277,314	273,08
3551 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Health Programs	26,804	27,396	27,10

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
OUR	CE: FEDERAL FUNDS (continued)			
001	General Revenue Fund (concluded)			
	Account: 5026 GR Account – Workforce Commission Federal (concluded)			
	3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	\$ 235,924	\$ 234,218	\$ 234,12
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	1,100,171	1,096,764	1,087,78
	Total Estimated Account 5026 Receipts	1,639,062	1,635,692	1,622,10
	Account: 5041 GR Account – Railroad Commission Federal			
	3700 Federal Receipts, Matched - Other Programs	6,952	6,180	6,18
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	1,150	1,022	1,02
	Total Estimated Account 5041 Receipts	8,102	7,202	7,20
	Account: 5091 GR Account – Office of Rural Community Affairs Federal			
	3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	600	600	60
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	67,000	67,000	67,00
	Total Estimated Account 5091 Receipts	67,600	67,600	67,60
	Total Estimated Fund 0001 Receipts	39,136,917	40,544,327	38,752,77
	•			
006	State Highway Fund			
	3001 Federal Receipts, Matched – Transportation Programs	5,127,564	4,791,239	4,408,82
	Total Estimated Fund 0006 Receipts	5,127,564	4,791,239	4,408,82
8000	State Highway Debt Service Fund			
	3001 Federal Receipts, Matched – Transportation Programs	12,623	25,245	25,24
	Total Estimated Fund 0008 Receipts	12,623	25,245	25,24
010	Texas Department of Motor Vehicles Fund			
	3001 Federal Receipts, Matched – Transportation Programs	236	236	23
	Total Estimated Fund 0010 Receipts	236	236	23
365	Texas Mobility Fund			
	3001 Federal Receipts, Matched – Transportation Programs	10,883	21,766	21,75
	Total Estimated Fund 0365 Receipts	10,883	21,766	21,75
368	Fund for Veterans' Assistance			
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	30	30	3
	Total Estimated Fund 0368 Receipts	30	30	3
369	Federal American Recovery and Reinvestment Fund			
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	5,328	5,000	5,00
	Total Estimated Fund 0369 Receipts	5,328	5,000	5,00
1274	Veterans Financial Assistance Program Fund			
5/4	3700 Federal Receipts, Matched – Other Programs	20,100	2,000	2,00
	3701 Federal Receipts, Not Matched – Other Programs	1,367	1,367	1,36
	3831 Federal Receipts – Proprietary Funds – Operating	60,674	60,674	60,67
	Total Estimated Fund 0374 Receipts			
	Total Estimated Pully 05/4 Receipts	82,141	64,041	64,04

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

und				Fiscal Year	
No.			2019	2020	2021
URC	E: FEDER	AL FUNDS (concluded)			
01	General R	levenue Fund (concluded)			
40	T.P.F.A. G.	O. Series 2009B Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3701	Federal Receipts, Not Matched - Other Programs	\$ 1,794	\$ 0	\$
	Total Esti	mated Fund 7040 Receipts	1,794		
	Total Esti	mated Federal Funds	\$ 44,377,516	\$ 45,451,884	\$ 43,277,91
		DOLATED DESCRIPTS			
		PRIATED RECEIPTS			
		Revenue Fund			
		0001 General Revenue Fund	1 172	1 172	1 17
	3015	Motor Fuel Mixture Testing Fee	1,172	1,172	1,17
	3158	Manufactured Housing Training Fees	131	131	13
	3159	Manufactured Housing Statement of Ownership	3,516	3,516	3,51
	3180	Health Regulation Fees	3,795	3,795	3,79
	3509	Private Educational Institution Fees	1,639	1,639	1,63
	3517	Repayment of College Student Loans	3,470	3,173	7,93
	3540	Tax Discount Donation – Student Financial Assistance Grants	5	5	20.00
	3552	Vendor Drug Rebates, HIV Program	28,000	28,000	28,00
	3591	Transfers from State Hospitals/Agencies for Medicaid Match (UC, UPL, and	77.065	72.072	60.00
	3603	DSRIP) Pointhurcoment for Telegommunications Assistance Dictance Learning and Other	77,965	72,872	68,02
	3003	Reimbursement for Telecommunications Assistance, Distance Learning and Other Advanced Services	1,536	1.526	1.50
	3606			1,536	1,53
	3718	Support and Maintenance of Patients Court Coats Attempts (OAC Authorized Collection Food	26,517 20,500	26,517	26,51 20,50
	3719	Court Costs/Attorney/OAG Authorized Collection Fees		20,500	
	3722	Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	37,342 6,023	37,362 5,006	37,36 5,99
	3738	Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees Grants – Cities/Counties		5,996	
			1,583	1,583	1,58
	3739	Grants – Other Political Subdivisions	50	50	5
	3740	Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	9 600	9 600	9.60
	3747	Grants and Contributions Rental – Other	8,600 1,164	8,600 1,193	8,60 1,21
	3750		2,500	2,500	2,5(
	3752	Sale of Furniture and Equipment Sale of Publications/Advertising	8,356	8,356	8,35
	3754	Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales	10,807	10,807	10,80
	3759	Telecommunications Service from Local Funds	21,000	21,000	21,00
	3766	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Local Funds	4,700	4,700	4,70
	3767	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Local Funds Supplies/Equipment/Services – Federal/Other	1,529	1,529	1,52
	3769	Forfeitures	1,205	1,205	1,32
	3773	Insurance Recovery In Subsequent Years	8,000	8,000	8,00
	3802	Reimbursements – Third Party	260,000	263,000	266,00
	3803	Reimbursements – Intra-Agency	70	130	200,00
	3805	Subrogation Recoveries	786	786	78
	3806	Rental of Housing to State Employees	2,500	2,500	2,50
	3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	66,582	67,111	67,63
		mated Account 0001 Receipts	611,043	609,264	612,73
	250				
	Account:	0009 GR Account – Game, Fish, and Water Safety			
	3719	Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	5	5	
	3722	Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	35	35	3

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

d				Fiscal Year		
		2019		2020		2021
RCE: APPRO	OPRIATED RECEIPTS (continued)					
General	Revenue Fund (continued)					
Account:	: 0009 GR Account – Game, Fish, and Water Safety (concluded)					
3740	Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating					
	Grants and Contributions	\$	601 \$	601	\$	60
3747	Rental – Other		18	18		1
3750	Sale of Furniture and Equipment		7	7		
3754	Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales		35	35		3
3766	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Local Funds		10	10		1
3767	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Federal/Other		57	57		4
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party	5,	538	1,738		1,73
3806	Rental of Housing to State Employees		71	71		7
3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	1,	109	1,109		1,10
Total Est	timated Account 0009 Receipts	7,	486	3,686		3,68
Account:	: 0019 GR Account – Vital Statistics					
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party	4,	017	4,017		4,0
3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	7,	396	7,396		7,39
Total Est	timated Account 0019 Receipts	11,	413	11,413		11,4
Account:	: 0027 GR Account – Coastal Protection					
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party		246	246		24
3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees		(1)	(1)		
Total Est	timated Account 0027 Receipts		245	245		24
Account:	: 0036 GR Account – Texas Department of Insurance Operating					
3719	Fees for Copies or Filing of Records		110	105		10
3722	Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees		300	300		30
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party	2.	662	2,681		2,68
3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	,	17	17]
Total Est	timated Account 0036 Receipts	3,	089 -	3,103		3.09
	·			-,		
	: 0064 GR Account – State Parks					
3722	Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees		55	55		:
3740	Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating					
	Grants and Contributions	1,	145	1,145		1,14
3767	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Federal/Other		20	20		2
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party		332	9,332		3.
3806	Rental of Housing to State Employees		290	290		29
3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees		319	319		3
Total Est	timated Account 0064 Receipts	2,	<u>161</u> _	11,161		2,10
Account:	: 0092 GR Account – Federal Disaster					
	Reimbursements – Third Party		23	15		
3802	timated Account 0092 Receipts		23	15	_	
Total Est	: 0116 GR Account – Texas Commission on Law Enforcement					
Total Est			250	250		25

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

und			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
URCE: APPROP	RIATED RECEIPTS (continued)			
01 General Re	venue Fund (continued)			
Account: 01	116 GR Account – Texas Commission on Law Enforcement (concluded)			
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party	\$ 142	\$ 280	\$ 270
3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	8	8	8
Total Estim	ated Account 0116 Receipts	541	698	688
Account: 0	127 GR Account – Community Affairs Federal			
	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Federal/Other	550	550	550
	Reimbursements – Third Party	100	100	100
	ated Account 0127 Receipts	650	650	650
Account: 0	193 GR Account – Foundation School			
	Recapture Receipts	2,521,000	3,271,732	3,821,226
	ated Account 0193 Receipts	2,521,000	3,271,732	3,821,226
Account: 02	225 GR Account – University of Houston Current			
3754	Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales	7	7	7
Total Estim	ated Account 0225 Receipts	7	7	7
Account: 02	264 GR Account – Midwestern State University Current			
	Rental – Other	1	1	1
Total Estim	ated Account 0264 Receipts	1	1	1
	271 GR Account – University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Current			
	Repayment of College Student Loans	1	1	1
Iotal Estim	ated Account 0271 Receipts	1	1	1
Account: 03	334 GR Account – Commission on the Arts Operating			
3740	Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating			
	Grants and Contributions	152	152	152
Total Estim	ated Account 0334 Receipts	152	152	152
Account: 04	421 GR Account – Criminal Justice Planning			
	Reimbursements – Third Party	1	1	1
	nated Account 0421 Receipts	1	1	1
	149 GR Account – Texas Military Federal	*^	10	• •
	Reimbursements – Third Party	10	10	10
Iotal Estim	ated Account 0449 Receipts	10	10	10
	469 GR Account – Compensation to Victims of Crime			
	Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating			
	Grants and Contributions	207	207	207
3802	Reimbursements – Third Party	15	15	15
3805	Subrogation Recoveries	575	575	575

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Reimbursements — Third Party 36 36	und	_		Fiscal Year				
	No.		2019	2020	2021			
Account: 0492 GR Account - Business Enterprise Program \$ 879 \$ 879 \$ 300 \$ 3	OURCE:	APPROPRIATED RECEIPTS (continued)						
3747 Rental - Other S 879 S 879 S 308 Reimbursements - Third Party 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 3	001 Ge	eneral Revenue Fund (continued)						
3747 Rental - Other \$ 879 \$ 870 \$ 302 Reimbursements - Third Party 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 3	Ace	count: 0492 GR Account – Business Enterprise Program						
Total Estimated Account 0492 Receipts 915 915			\$ 879	\$ 879	\$ 879			
Account: 0506 GR Account - Non-Game and Endangered Species Conservation 3740 Giths/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating Grants and Contributions 1		3802 Reimbursements – Third Party	36	36	36			
Grants and Contributions	To	•	915	915	915			
3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating Grants and Contributions 1	۸۵	sount: 0506 CD Assount Non-Game and Endangered Species Consequation						
Total Estimated Account OSO Receipts								
Account: 0524 GR Account - Public Health Services Related Fees 3			1	1	1			
Total Estimated Account 0524 Receipts 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	To	stal Estimated Account 0506 Receipts	1	1	1			
Account: 0540 GR Account - Judicial and Court Personnel Training 3719 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 2 2 2	Ace	count: 0524 GR Account – Public Health Services Fees						
Account: 0540 GR Account - Judicial and Court Personnel Training 3719 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 2 2 2		3879 Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	3	3	3			
Total Estimated Account 0540 Receipts 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	To	otal Estimated Account 0524 Receipts	3	3	3			
Total Estimated Account 0540 Receipts 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Ace	count: 0540 GR Account – Judicial and Court Personnel Training						
Account: 0544 GR Account - Lifetime License Endowment 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			2	2	2			
3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating Grants and Contributions 1					2			
Total Estimated Account 0544 Receipts 1	Ac	count: 0544 GR Account – Lifetime License Endowment						
Total Estimated Account 0544 Receipts		3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating						
Account: 0550 GR Account - Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 489 489 Total Estimated Account 0550 Receipts 489 489 Account: 0570 GR Account - Federal Surplus Property Service Charge 3754 Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales 132 132 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 512 512 Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts 644 644 Account: 0597 GR Account - Texas Racing Commission 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account - Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating		Grants and Contributions	1	1	1			
3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 489 489 Total Estimated Account 0550 Receipts 489 489 Account: 0570 GR Account – Federal Surplus Property Service Charge 3754 Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales 132 132 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 512 512 Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts 644 644 Account: 0597 GR Account – Texas Racing Commission 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 1,829 1,829 1, 829	To	tal Estimated Account 0544 Receipts	1	1	1			
Account: 0570 GR Account - Federal Surplus Property Service Charge 3754 Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales 132 132 132 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 512 512 512 Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 644 645 646 64	Ac	count: 0550 GR Account – Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees						
Account: 0570 GR Account – Federal Surplus Property Service Charge 3754 Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales 132 132 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 512 512 Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts 644 644 Account: 0597 GR Account – Texas Racing Commission 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 1,829 1,829 1, Total Estimated Account 0679 Receipts 1,829 1,829 1, Account: 5025 GR Account – Lottery 3719 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 8 8 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 461 461		3802 Reimbursements – Third Party	489	489	489			
3754 Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales 132 132 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 512 512 Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts 644 644 Account: 0597 GR Account - Texas Racing Commission 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account - Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating Grants and Contributions 1,829 1,829 1, Total Estimated Account 0679 Receipts 1,829 1,829 1, Account: 5025 GR Account - Lottery 3719 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 8 8 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 461 461	To	tal Estimated Account 0550 Receipts	489	489	489			
3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 512 512 Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts 644 644 Account: 0597 GR Account – Texas Racing Commission 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	Ac	count: 0570 GR Account – Federal Surplus Property Service Charge						
Total Estimated Account 0570 Receipts		3754 Other Surplus or Salvage Property/Materials Sales	132	132	132			
Account: 0597 GR Account - Texas Racing Commission 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account - Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating		3802 Reimbursements – Third Party	512	512	512			
3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	To	otal Estimated Account 0570 Receipts	644	644	644			
3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 15 15 Total Estimated Account 0597 Receipts 15 15 Account: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	Ac	count: 0597 GR Account – Texas Racing Commission						
Account: 0679 GR Account - Artificial Reef 15 15 3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating Grants and Contributions 1,829		•	15	15	15			
3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	To				15			
3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	Acc	count: 0679 GR Account – Artificial Reef						
Grants and Contributions 1,829 1,829 1, Total Estimated Account 0679 Receipts 1,829 1,829 1, Account: 5025 GR Account - Lottery 3719 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 8 8 3802 Reimbursements - Third Party 461 461								
Account: 5025 GR Account – Lottery 8 8 3719 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 8 8 3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 461 461			1.829	1.829	1,829			
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 8 8 Reimbursements – Third Party 461 461	To				1,829			
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records 8 8 Reimbursements – Third Party 461 461	Ace	count: 5025 GR Account – Lottery						
3802 Reimbursements – Third Party 461 461			8	8	8			
					461			
THICK ENTRICE AND THE THE THE TABLE		stal Estimated Account 5025 Receipts	469	469	469			

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

nd	_						
D.			2019	,	2020		2021
JRCE: A	PPROPRIAT	TED RECEIPTS (continued)					
1 Gen	eral Reven	ue Fund (continued)					
Acco	ount: 5026	GR Account – Workforce Commission Federal					
3	719 Fee	s for Copies or Filing of Records	\$ 174	\$	174	\$	17
3	747 Ren	ntal – Other	42		42		4
3	752 Sale	e of Publications/Advertising	88		88		8
3	767 Sup	pplies/Equipment/Services – Federal/Other	816		816		81
Tota	al Estimated	d Account 5026 Receipts	1,120		1,120		1,12
		GR Account – Permanent Fund for Health and Tobacco Education and					
	forcement		7		7		
		mbursements – Third Party	7		7		
Tota	al Estimated	d Account 5044 Receipts	7				
Acce	ount: 5059	GR Account – Peace Officer Flag					
		ts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating					
_		nts and Contributions	2		2		
Tota	al Estimated	d Account 5059 Receipts	2		2		
		GR Account – Dry Cleaning Facility Release					
		mbursements – Third Party	5		5		
Tota	al Estimated	d Account 5093 Receipts	5		5		
Acco	ount: 5103	GR Account – Texas B-On-Time Student Loan					
3	517 Rep	payment of College Student Loans	6,210		5,589		
	-	d Account 5103 Receipts	6,210		5,589		
Δεει	ount: 5107	GR Account – Texas Enterprise					
		feitures	2,000		2,000		2,00
		d Account 5107 Receipts	2,000		2,000	_	2,00
100			2,000	-	2,000		2,00
Acco	ount: 5136	GR Account – Cancer Prevention and Research					
3	722 Cor	nference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	70		180		7
3	879 Cre	dit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	0		1		
Tota	al Estimated	d Account 5136 Receipts	70		181		7
Acco	ount: 5152	GR Account – Alamo Complex					
		ts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating					
		nts and Contributions	258		258		25
3	747 Ren	ntal – Other	1,522		1,522		1,52
		mbursements – Third Party	46		46		4
		d Account 5152 Receipts	1,826		1,826		1,82
_		SDA					
		GR Account – Oil and Gas Regulation and Cleanup	_		_		
		mbursements – Third Party			5		
Iota	ai Estimateo	d Account 5155 Receipts	5		5		
Acco	ount: 5169	GR Account – Veterans Recovery					
3	740 Giff	ts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating					
		nts and Contributions	1		1		
	Gra						

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund						Fiscal Year	
No.				2019		2020	2021
OUR	CE: APPRO	PRIATED RECEIPTS (concluded)					
001	General F	Revenue Fund (concluded)					
	Account:	5170 GR Account – Evidence Testing					
	3740	Gifts/Grants/Donations - Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue - Operating					
		Grants and Contributions	\$	427	\$	427	\$ 427
	Total Esti	mated Account 5170 Receipts		427		427	427
	Account:	5173 GR Account – Texas Forensic Science Commission					
	3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees		2		0	2
	Total Esti	mated Account 5173 Receipts		2		0	2
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0001 Receipts	_	3,174,663	_	3,928,467	4,466,719
	Total Esti	mated Appropriated Receipts	\$	3,174,663	\$	3,928,467	\$ 4,466,719
URC	CE: OTHER	FUNDS					
01	General F	Revenue Fund					
	Account:	0001 General Revenue Fund					
	3564	Disproportionate Share Revenues/State Hospitals		405,409		307,305	205,59
	3565	Vendor Drug Rebates, Medicaid Program – Supplemental		95,989		99,949	104,47
	3568	Disproportionate Share Revenues/Non-State Hospitals		648,478		486,993	325,88
	3569	Receipt of Federal/State Disproportionate Share and Upper Payment Limit		,		,	,
		Program by State Hospitals		438,055		424,355	426,46
	3588	Transfers from Urban and Rural Hospitals for Medicaid Match (UC, UPL,		,		,	
		STAR+PLUS, and DSRIP)		3,687,882		4,373,659	3,272,54
	3597	WIC (Women, Infants, and Children Program) Rebates		224,959		224,959	224,95
	3638	Vendor Drug Rebates, Medicaid Program – Mandated		1,198,915		1,385,445	1,431,68
	3639	Premium Credits – Medicaid Program		18,255		14,350	14,58
	3649	Vendor Drug and HMO Experience Rebates, CHIP Program		29,187		26,906	23,63
	3950	Allocations to Fund 0001/Other Funds from Special Funds – UB		(56,174)		(71,778)	(84,26
	3952	Transfer to Unappropriated GR 0001 from Disproportionate Share Funds		(235,908)		(183,737)	(122,92
	3953	Unappropriated GR 0001 Reimbursement for Statewide Cost Allocation Plan		(===,, ==)		(===,,=,)	(,-
		(SWCAP)		(13,912)		(13,912)	(13,91
	Total Esti	mated Account 0001 Receipts		6,441,135		7,074,494	5,808,709
	Account:	5025 GR Account – Lottery					
	3177	Lottery Ticket Sales		563,898		454,710	461,490
	3963	Transfer to GR Account – State Owned Multicategorical Teaching Hospital 5049		,,,,,		,,, 10	,.,
	2,00	and Unappropriated GR 0001 from GR Account – Lottery 5025 (Other)		(78,228)		(76,617)	(77,82
	Total Esti	mated Account 5025 Receipts		485,670		378,093	383,66
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0001 Receipts		6,926,805		7,452,587	6,192,370
n-	Ctata Lii-	hway Fund					
JU	3010	Motor Fuel Lubricants Sales Tax		43,200		43,900	44,400
	3010	Motor Vehicle Certificates		9,958		10,157	10,360
	3012			*			1,639,59
		Motor Vehicle Registration Fees		1,560,586		1,599,601	
	3018	Special Vehicle Permits State Highway Tell Project Poyense		123,674		126,106	128,588
	3046	State Highway Toll Project Revenue		26,943		27,211	27,483
	3047	Concession Payments\Other Contractual Receipts from Comprehensive Development Agreements		2,129		2,325	2,563

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund				Fiscal Year	
No.			2019	2020	2021
		FUNDS (continued)			
06 St		hway Fund (concluded)			
	3052	Highway Beautification Fees	\$ 1,353	\$ 1,367	\$ 1,38
	3053	Logo, Major Shopping and Tourist-Oriented Signs	12,558	12,433	12,31
	3315	Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	1,629	1,613	1,59
	3321	Oil Royalties from Other State Lands for State Departments, Boards, Agencies	10,721	10,615	10,51
	3326	Gas Royalties from Other State Lands for State Departments, Boards, Agencies	4,962	4,912	4,86
	3349	Land Sales	8,207	8,125	8,04
	3704	Court Costs	175	176	17
	3714	Judgments and Settlements	20,606	20,812	21,02
	3719	Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	8	8	
	3740	Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating			
		Grants and Contributions	24	24	2
	3746	Rental of Lands /Miscellaneous Land Income	6,459	6,395	6,33
	3752	Sale of Publications/Advertising	5,347	5,295	5,24
	3767	Supplies/Equipment/Services – Federal/Other	40,000	40,000	40,00
	3769	Forfeitures	1	1	
	3777	Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitation - Default Fund	172	174	17
	3782	Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	11,570	14,519	17,46
	3795	Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	100	100	10
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	85,196	85,196	85,19
	3854	Interest Other – General, Non-Program	7,356	7,114	6,79
	3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees	101	101	10
	3901	Allocations to GR 0001 (Unapp Undyed Diesel), Fund 0002, Fund 0006 and Fund			
		0057 from Fund 0001 (Motor Fuels Tax)	2,742,911	2,793,765	2,839,56
	3925	Allocations from Fund 0001, Sales and Use Tax, to State Highway Fund 0006	4,060,800	2,500,000	2,500,00
To	otal Esti	mated Fund 0006 Receipts	8,786,746	7,322,045	7,413,89
008 St	_	hway Debt Service Fund			
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	2,940	3,010	3,08
To	otal Esti	mated Fund 0008 Receipts	2,940	3,010	3,08
)10 Te	xas Dep	partment of Motor Vehicles Fund			
	3012	Motor Vehicle Certificates	43,175	43,670	43,98
	3014	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	38,889	39,083	39,27
	3018	Special Vehicle Permits	15,957	16,117	16,27
	3022	Assigned Vehicle Identification Number Fees	5	5	
	3035	Commercial Transportation Fees	8,183	8,223	8,26
	3036	Motor Vehicle Complaints/Protests	19	19	1
	3050	Abandoned Motor Vehicles	6	6	
	3081	Equipment Lease to County Automated Registration and Titling System	294	296	29
	3714	Judgments and Settlements	1	1	
	3717	Civil Penalties	758	765	77
	3719	Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	25	25	2
	3727	Fees for Administrative Services	59,262	59,902	60,55
	3775	Returned Check Fees	39,202	39,902	00,55
	3795	Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	20	20	2
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1,188	1,218	1,24
	3879	Credit Card and Electronic Services Related Fees			
т			4,400	4,400	4,40
10	nai EStll	mated Fund 0010 Receipts	172,183	173,751	175,16

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund				Fis	scal Year		
No.			2019		2020		2021
OURC	E: OTHER	FUNDS (continued)					
011	Available	University Fund					
	3301	Land Office Fees	\$ 204	\$	204	\$	204
	3315	Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	155		155		155
	3328	Surface Damages	7,000		5,000		5,000
	3337	Brine and Water Receipts	22,100		22,100		22,100
	3340	Land Easements	53,300		55,300		55,300
	3341	Grazing Lease Rental	6,000		6,000		6,000
	3344	Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales	1,515		1,515		1,513
	3777	Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitation – Default Fund	9		9		
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	17,536		18,413		18,413
	3854	Interest Other – General, Non-Program	2,300		1,300		1,300
	3855	Interest on Investments, Obligations and Securities – General, Non-Program	1,014,000		1,061,150		1,110,495
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0011 Receipts	 1,124,119		1,171,146		1,220,491
			<u>, , , -</u>				, ,, ,
)44	Permane	nt School Fund					
	3302	Land Office Administrative Fees	500		500		500
	3315	Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	100,000		100,000		100,000
	3316	Oil and Gas Lease Rental	21,207		21,207		21,20
	3318	Sale of Natural Gas – State Energy Marketing Program	88,103		88,103		88,10
	3320	Oil Royalties from Lands Owned by Educational Institutions	526,849		556,422		612,42
	3325	Gas Royalties from Lands Owned by Educational Institutions	300,606		317,480		349,43
	3327	Outer Continental Shelf Settlement Monies	250		250		25
	3328	Surface Damages	9,755		9,755		9,75
	3330	Hard Mineral – Prospect and Lease	403		403		40:
	3331	Wind/Other Surface Lease Income from School Land	368		368		36
	3335	Royalties – Other Hard Minerals	861		861		86
	3337	Brine and Water Receipts	116		116		110
	3340	Land Easements	7,255		7,255		7,25
	3341	Grazing Lease Rental	3,786		3,786		3,78
	3342	Land Lease	2,035		2,035		2,03:
	3344	Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales	2,074		2,074		2,07
	3350	Interest on Land Sales, Public School Land	7		7		2,07
	3714	Judgments and Settlements	8		8		
	3746	Rental of Lands /Miscellaneous Land Income	13		13		13
	3770	Administrative Penalties	1,234		1,234		1,234
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	83,270		87,434		87,43
	3854	Interest Other – General, Non-Program	7,189		7,189		7,189
	3861	Gain on Sale of Investments, Obligations, and Securities	150,000		175,000		200,000
	3864	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Non-Operating Revenue –	130,000		173,000		200,000
	3004	Operating Grants and Contributions	1,073		1,073		1,07
	3873	Interest on Investments, Obligations and Securities, Operating Revenue –	1,073		1,073		1,07.
	3073	Operating Grants and Contributions	88,000		93,000		98,000
	3910	Transfers to Available Education Funds from Permanent Education Funds		(
		mated Fund 0044 Receipts	 $\frac{(1,536,000)}{(141,038)}$		1,405,972) 69,601	_	(1,405,972
	Total Esti	mated I and 0077 Receipts	(141,030)		09,001	_	107,332
)45	Permane	nt University Fund					
	3315	Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	39,650		50,000		50,000
	3316	Oil and Gas Lease Rental	350		350		35,000
	3310	On and Gas Least Rental	330		330		330

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
OUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
045	Permanent University Fund (concluded)			
	3320 Oil Royalties from Lands Owned by Educational Institutions	\$ 784,143	\$ 828,157	\$ 911,507
	3325 Gas Royalties from Lands Owned by Educational Institutions	195,326	206,290	227,052
	Total Estimated Fund 0045 Receipts	1,019,469	1,084,797	1,188,909
047	Texas A&M University Available Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	8,578	9,006	9,006
	Total Estimated Fund 0047 Receipts	8,578	9,006	9,006
053	Charter District Bond Guarantee Reserve Fund			
	3530 School Bond Guarantee Fees	7,000	7,000	7,000
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	70	74	74
	3864 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Non-Operating Revenue –			
	Operating Grants and Contributions	1	1	1
	Total Estimated Fund 0053 Receipts	7,071	7,075	7,075
161	TexasSure Fund			
	3014 Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	5,074	5,074	5,074
	Total Estimated Fund 0161 Receipts	5,074	5,074	5,074
179	Permanent Fund Supporting Graduate Education			
	3854 Interest Other – General, Non-Program	11,000	11,000	11,000
	Total Estimated Fund 0179 Receipts	11,000	11,000	11,000
183	Texas Economic Development Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	50	50	50
	Total Estimated Fund 0183 Receipts	50	50	50
184	Transportation Infrastructure Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	328	336	344
	Total Estimated Fund 0184 Receipts	328	336	344
211	University of Texas Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	142	146	146
	Total Estimated Fund 0211 Receipts	142	146	146
214	Available National Research University Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1,153	1,197	1,244
	Total Estimated Fund 0214 Receipts	1,153	1,197	1,244
301	Rural Water Assistance Fund			
	3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue –			
	Operating Grants and Contributions	55	55	55
	3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions	4,951	4,970	4,866
	Total Estimated Fund 0301 Receipts	5,006	5,025	4,921

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

1385	Fund	I		Fiscal Year	
	No.		2019	2020	2021
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program 11,928 12,429 11,616 Total Estimated Fund 030 Receipts 12,355 12,878 12,17 3858 Bail Bond Surety Fees 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 Total Estimated Fund 030 Receipts 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 3858 Bail Bond Surety Fees 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 3859 Property Tax Relief Fund 3004 Receipts 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 3904 Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax 24,266 24,363 24,5 3130 Franchise/Business Margins Tax 940,550 1,038,529 1,133,55 3275 Cigarrete Tax 822,000 733,000 800,600 3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 822,000 733,000 800,600 3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 81,96 18,918 19,66 3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 1,156 1,190 1,28 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program 1,156 1,190 1,28 3861 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program 4,442 0 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts 4,442 0 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts 4,442 0 Total Stimated Fund 0307 Receipts 56 59 2 Total Stimated Fund 0307 Receipts 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts 56 59 2 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts	SOUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
3854 Interest Of More - General, Non-Program 11,928 12,429 11,65	0302	Water Infrastructure Fund			
Total Estimated Fund 0302 Receipts 12,355 12,878 12,11		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n \$ 427	\$ 449	\$ 449
388 Bail Bond Surety Fees 4,009		3854 Interest Other – General, Non-Program	11,928	12,429	11,686
3858 Bail Bond Surety Fees		Total Estimated Fund 0302 Receipts	12,355	12,878	12,135
Total Estimated Fund 0303 Receipts 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,009 4,000	303	Assistant Prosecutor Supplement Fund			
3004 Property Tax Relief Fund 3004 Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax 24.266 24,363 24,5 3130 Franchise/Business Margins Tax 940,550 1,038,529 1,133,55 3275 Cigarette Tax 832,000 733,300 806,66 3287 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 18,196 18,918 19,96 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,156 1,190 1,22 Total Estimated Fund 0304 Receipts 1,816,168 1,816,300 1,985,50 307 Proposition 12 TXDOT General Obligation Bonds Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 4,442 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		3858 Bail Bond Surety Fees	4,009	4,009	4,009
3004 Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax 24,266 24,363 24,5 3130 Franchisc/Business Margins Tax 940,550 1,038,529 1,133,53 3278 Cigar telt Tax 832,000 733,300 806,6 3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 18,196 18,918 19,6 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,156 1,190 1,2 Total Estimated Fund 0304 Receipts 1,816,168 1,816,300 1,985,51 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 4,442 0 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts 4,442 0 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts 4,442 0 Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts 5,6 5,9 1 Total Estimated Fund 0308 Receipts 5,6 5,9 1 Total Estimated Fund 0309 Receipts 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0309 Receipts 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0309 Receipts 7 7 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0309 Receipts 7 7 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0309 Receipts 7 7 7 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0309 Receipts 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		Total Estimated Fund 0303 Receipts	4,009	4,009	4,009
3130 Franchise/Business Margins Tax	304	Property Tax Relief Fund			
3275 Cigarette Tax S2,000 733,300 806,60 3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 18,196 18,918 19,60 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,156 1,190 1,20			24,266	24,363	24,510
3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax 18,196 18,918 19,66 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,156 1,190 1,20 1,		3130 Franchise/Business Margins Tax	940,550	1,038,529	1,133,520
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program 1,156 1,190 1,20		3275 Cigarette Tax	832,000	733,300	806,600
Total Estimated Fund 0304 Receipts		3278 Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax	18,196	18,918	19,631
3307 Proposition 12 TXDOT General Obligation Bonds Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 4,442 0 0		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1,156	1,190	1,246
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program 4,442 0		Total Estimated Fund 0304 Receipts	1,816,168	1,816,300	1,985,507
Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts	307	Proposition 12 TXDOT General Obligation Bonds Fund			
330 Floodplain Management Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 56 59 59 50 59 50 50 50 50		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1 4,442	0	0
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program 56 59 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3		Total Estimated Fund 0307 Receipts	4,442	0	0
Total Estimated Fund 0330 Receipts 56 59 3856 59 3856 59 3856 59 3856 59 3856 59 3856 59 3857 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	330	Floodplain Management Fund			
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 7 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0356 Receipts 7 7 7 Steconomically Distressed Areas Clearance Interest and Sinking Fund 3740 Giffs/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 8,338 490 49 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 17 18 Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts 8,355 508 56 3858 Agricultural Water Conservation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 12 3851 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General,		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 56	59	59
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 7 7 7 Total Estimated Fund 0356 Receipts 7 7 374 375 376 377 377 377 377 378 379 370 370 371 370 371 370 371 371		Total Estimated Fund 0330 Receipts	56	59	59
Total Estimated Fund 0356 Receipts 7 7 7	356	Economically Distressed Areas Clearance Fund			
3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 8,338 490 44 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 17 18 Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts 8,355 508 508 3858 Agricultural Water Conservation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 42 44 44 3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 113 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,335		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 7	7	7
3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 17 18 Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts 3858 Agricultural Water Conservation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 76 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 7861 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332		Total Estimated Fund 0356 Receipts	7	7	7
Grants and Contributions 8,338 490 44 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 17 18 Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts 8,355 508 508 3858 Agricultural Water Conservation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 42 44 44 3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 15 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,335	357	Economically Distressed Areas Clearance Interest and Sinking Fund			
Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts Agricultural Water Conservation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 42 44 3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 15 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332		3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Revenue – Operating Revenue	ating		
Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts 8,355 508 508 3358 Agricultural Water Conservation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 42 44 44 3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 15 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332		Grants and Contributions	8,338	490	490
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 42 44 3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 12 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n <u>17</u>	18	18
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 42 44 3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 76 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 15 361 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332		Total Estimated Fund 0357 Receipts	8,355	508	508
Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 3861 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332	358	Agricultural Water Conservation Fund			
Operating Grants and Contributions 75 75 3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 15 3861 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332		3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 42	44	44
3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions 26 22 Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 15 361 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332			75	75	75
Total Estimated Fund 0358 Receipts 143 141 13 361 State Water Implementation Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332					18
Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332					137
Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 1,332 1,332 1,332	361	State Water Implementation Fund			
		•	1,332	1,332	1,332
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1,332

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

0364	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued) Permanent Endowment Fund for the Rural Community Health Care Investment Progra 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Progran Total Estimated Fund 0364 Receipts Texas Mobility Fund 3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates 3014 Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	1 \$ 122 122	\$ 125 125	\$ 125 125
0364	Permanent Endowment Fund for the Rural Community Health Care Investment Progra 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 0364 Receipts Texas Mobility Fund 3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates	1 \$ 122 122		
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 0364 Receipts Texas Mobility Fund 3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates	1 \$ 122 122		
	Total Estimated Fund 0364 Receipts Texas Mobility Fund 3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates	122		
	Texas Mobility Fund 3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates		125	125
)365	3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates			
	3012 Motor Vehicle Certificates			
	3014 Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	148,159	150,826	152,334
		2	2	2
	3020 Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees	93,380	94,781	96,023
	3025 Driver's License Fees	145,932	148,121	150,343
	3027 Driver Record Information Fees	67,481	68,493	69,520
	3057 Motor Carrier Act Penalties	3,589	3,643	3,698
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 9,582	9,821	10,067
	Total Estimated Fund 0365 Receipts	468,125	475,687	481,987
368	Fund for Veterans' Assistance			
	3740 Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating Revenue/Program Revenue	· ·		
	Grants and Contributions	2,181	2,181	2,181
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		776	776
	3922 Transfers to GR Account – Foundation School 0193 from GR Account – Lot	•		
	5025 (Education)	12,382	12,127	12,318
	3963 Transfer to GR Account – State Owned Multicategorical Teaching Hospital 5		2.260	2 205
	and Unappropriated GR 0001 from GR Account – Lottery 5025 (Other)	2,410	2,360	2,397
	Total Estimated Fund 0368 Receipts	17,712	17,444	17,672
0369	Federal American Recovery and Reinvestment Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		621	621
	Total Estimated Fund 0369 Receipts	591	621	621
0370	Texas Water Development Fund II Clearance Fund			
	3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue –			
	Operating Grants and Contributions	1,088	1,088	1,088
	Total Estimated Fund 0370 Receipts	1,088	1,088	1,088
0371	Texas Water Development Fund II			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 27	28	28
	3854 Interest Other – General, Non-Program	1,200	1,200	1,200
	3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue –			
	Operating Grants and Contributions	346	346	346
	3875 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contribut		48,000	47,000
	Total Estimated Fund 0371 Receipts	50,573	49,574	48,574
0372	Texas Water Development Fund II Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3857 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments, Operating Revenue –			
	Operating Grants and Contributions	47	47	47
	Total Estimated Fund 0372 Receipts	47	47	47
0373	Freestanding Emergency Medical Care Facility Licensing Fund			
	3557 Health Care Facilities Fees	1,014	1,014	1,014
	Total Estimated Fund 0373 Receipts	1,014	1,014	1,014

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund					F	iscal Year		
No.			201	9		2020		2021
OUR	CE: OTHER	FUNDS (continued)						
374	Veterans	Financial Assistance Program Fund						
	3634 3740	Medicare Reimbursements Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating	\$	7,589	\$	7,589	\$	7,589
		Grants and Contributions		40		40		40
	3802	Reimbursements – Third Party		7		7		7
	3840	Veteran Home/Cemetery Payments from Residents, VA Reimbursements and Non-Veterans	2	25,981		25,981		25,981
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program		594		624		624
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0374 Receipts	3	34,211		34,241		34,241
383	Veterans	Housing Program, Tax-Exempt Issues						
	3307	Repayment of Principal on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	13	30,000		120,000		120,000
	3308	Interest on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	3	88,000		38,000		38,000
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		1,474		1,548		1,548
	3861	Gain on Sale of Investments, Obligations, and Securities		3		3		3
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0383 Receipts	16	59,477		159,551		159,551
384	Veterans	Housing Program, Taxable Issues						
	3307	Repayment of Principal on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	4	10,000		40,000		40,000
	3308	Interest on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	1	2,000		12,000		12,000
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		154		162		162
	3861	Gain on Sale of Investments, Obligations, and Securities		2		2		2
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0384 Receipts	5	52,156	_	52,164		52,164
385	Veterans	Land Program, Tax-Exempt Issues						
	3307	Repayment of Principal on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts		600		600		600
	3308	Interest on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts		180		180		180
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		5		5		5
	3861	Gain on Sale of Investments, Obligations, and Securities		1		1		2
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0385 Receipts		786		786		787
387	Texas Op	portunity Plan Fund						
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		1		1		1
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0387 Receipts		1		1		1
388	Texas Col	lege Student Loan Bonds Interest and Sinking Fund						
	3517	Repayment of College Student Loans	14	2,563		148,794		155,025
	3851	Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments - General, Non-Program		8,228		8,640		8,640
	Total Esti	mated Fund 0388 Receipts	15	50,791		157,434	_	163,665
	Water As	sistance Fund						
480		Gifts/Grants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/Program Revenue – Operating						
480	3740	Onts/Orants/Donations – Non-Operating Revenue/1 rogram Revenue – Operating						
1480	3740	Grants and Contributions		72		72		72
0480	3740 3767			72 365		72 365		72 365

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

und			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
OURCE: OTH	HER FUNDS (continued)			
	ge Acquisition Fund			
385		\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ 2
Total F	Estimated Fund 0482 Receipts	23	23	2
322 Vetera	ans Land Program Administration Fund			
385	51 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	15	15	1
Total F	Estimated Fund 0522 Receipts	15	15	1
329 Vetera	ans Housing Assistance Series 1984A Fund			
330	•	500	500	50
330		500	500	50
385	-	91	95	9
	Estimated Fund 0529 Receipts	1,091	1,095	1,09
71 Votors	ans Land Bond Series 1986 Refunding Fund			
330	•	400	400	40
330		21,000	21,000	21,00
377	3	10	10	1
377		10	10	1
380	······································	2	2	1
385		124	130	13
386		75	75	7
	Estimated Fund 0571 Receipts	21,621	21,627	21,62
573 Judicia	in Fund			
301		9	9	
319		2,430	2,430	2,43
370		61,110	61,110	61,11
370		13,040	13,040	13,04
370	8	914	914	
371	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			91
371		5,000	5,000	5,00
	19 Fees for Copies or Filing of Records Estimated Fund 0573 Receipts	82,504	82,504	82,50
Total I	Estimated 1 und 0575 Receipts	82,304	82,304	82,30
77 Tax an	nd Revenue Anticipation Note Fund			
385	51 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	173,410	232,891	252,44
Total I	Estimated Fund 0577 Receipts	173,410	232,891	252,44
88 Small	Business Incubator Fund			
378	82 Repayments from Political Subdivisions/Other of Loans/Advances	36	200	20
385	51 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	478	502	50
387	75 Interest Income, Other Operating Revenue – Operating Grants and Contributions	5	5	
Total F	Estimated Fund 0588 Receipts	519	707	70
389 Texas	Product Development Fund			
378	·	1,148	1,148	1,14
385	• •	157	164	16
387		535	535	53
				1,84
387	1 , , , , ,			

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund	I		Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
SOUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
	Veterans Housing Assistance Bonds Series 1992 Fund			
	3307 Repayment of Principal on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000
	3308 Interest on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	4,500	4,500	4,500
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 108	114	114
	3861 Gain on Sale of Investments, Obligations, and Securities	2	2	2
	Total Estimated Fund 0590 Receipts	19,610	19,616	19,616
599	Economic Stabilization Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 213,298	240,940	252,937
	Total Estimated Fund 0599 Receipts	213,298	240,940	252,937
626	Veterans Bonds Activity Series 1989 Fund			
	3307 Repayment of Principal on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	500	500	500
	3308 Interest on Veterans Land/Housing Contracts	75	75	75
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 4	4	4
	Total Estimated Fund 0626 Receipts	579	579	579
0683	Texas Agricultural Fund			
	3042 Motor Vehicle Assessment – Young Farmer Program	646	646	646
	3401 Repayment of Financial Assistance Loans/Agricultural Products	210	210	210
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 390	410	410
	3855 Interest on Investments, Obligations, and Securities – General, Non-Program		59	59
	Total Estimated Fund 0683 Receipts	1,305	1,325	1,325
0733	T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Interest and Sinking Fund			
,, ,,	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 122	128	128
	Total Estimated Fund 0733 Receipts	122	128	128
	Total Estimated Fund 0/33 Receipts	122	126	128
735	T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 37	30	26
	Total Estimated Fund 0735 Receipts	37	30	26
1827	Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide Storage Trust Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 1	1	1
	Total Estimated Fund 0827 Receipts	1	1	1
020	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002B Colonias Rebate Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program		0	
	Total Estimated Fund 7020 Receipts	3	0	0
7039	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2008A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 1	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7039 Receipts	1	0	0
⁷ 040	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B Interest and Sinking Fund			
7040	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B Interest and Sinking Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	n 2	0	0

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
OUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
042	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series A&B Cancer Project Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	\$ 5	\$ 8	\$ 8
	Total Estimated Fund 7042 Receipts	5	8	8
045	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	9	9	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7045 Receipts	9	9	0
048	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2010 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
• .0	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	13	4	4
	Total Estimated Fund 7048 Receipts	13	4	4
	Total Estimated Land 7040 Receipts			
049	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2011 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	10	11	11
	Total Estimated Fund 7049 Receipts	10	11	11
				-
051	T.P.F.A. G.O. Taxable Series 2011 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	7	8	
	Total Estimated Fund 7051 Receipts	7	8	7
053	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2013 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
055	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	7	8	7
	Total Estimated Fund 7053 Receipts	7	8	7
	Total Estimated Land 7000 Notes po	<u> </u>		
054	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2013 Refunding Cost of Issuance Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	2	2	2
	Total Estimated Fund 7054 Receipts	2	2	2
056	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2014A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	0	0	0
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	8	8	8
	Total Estimated Fund 7056 Receipts	8	8	8
058	T.P.F.A. G.O. Taxable Series 2014B Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	6	6	6
	Total Estimated Fund 7058 Receipts	6	6	6
059	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2015A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	7	7	7
	Total Estimated Fund 7059 Receipts	7	7	7
	TOTAL CO 10 / 11 0 1 / 200 10 1 200 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1			
U61	T.P.F.A. G.O. and Refunding Bonds (CPRIT), Series 2015C, Interest and Sinking Fund	0	10	
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 7061 Programs	9	10	9
	Total Estimated Fund 7061 Receipts	9	10	9
063	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, Series 2016, Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	2	2	9
	Total Estimated Fund 7063 Receipts	2	2	9

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
SOUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
7065	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, (TMPC) Series 2016, Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1
	Total Estimated Fund 7065 Receipts	1	1	1
7067	T.P.F.A. G.O. and Refunding Bonds (CPRIT), Series 2017, Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	10	10	10
	Total Estimated Fund 7067 Receipts	10	10	10
7069	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, Series 2017A, Interest and Sinking Fund			
7007	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	4	4	4
	Total Estimated Fund 7069 Receipts	4	4	4
7071	TDEA CO Defineding Danda Copies 2017D International Sinking Fined			
/0/1	 T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, Series 2017B, Interest and Sinking Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 	0	1	1
	Total Estimated Fund 7071 Receipts		1	1
	Total Estimated Fund 7071 Teecopts			
7073	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds Taxable Series 2018 CPRIT Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	2	9	9
	Total Estimated Fund 7073 Receipts	2	9	9
7074	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds Taxable Series 2018 CPRIT Cost of Issuance Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7074 Receipts	1	0	0
7207	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2007 TFC Project Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7207 Receipts	1	0	0
7209	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2008A Refunding DPS Project Fund			
, 20,	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	19	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7209 Receipts	19	0	0
7211	TREACO Sovies 2000R DRS President Frond			
/211	 T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B DPS Project Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program 	45	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7211 Receipts	45	0	
/213	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B THC Project Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	37	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7213 Receipts	37	$\frac{0}{0}$	$\phantom{aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa$
	·			
7217	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2011 Refunding TFC Project Fund	0	0	^
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 7217 Receipts		$\frac{0}{0}$	$\frac{0}{0}$
	Total Delimited Faire Recorpts			
7342	T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	1	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7342 Receipts	1	1	0

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
OUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
346	T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	\$ 1	\$ 0	\$ 0
	Total Estimated Fund 7346 Receipts	1	0	0
3/18	T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund			
J70	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7348 Receipts	1		0
252	T.D.E.A. Devenue Commercial Dance Society 2016 ASP TEC Interest and Sinking Fund			
332	T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund	2	2	2
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 7352 Resolute.	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{2}{2}$
	Total Estimated Fund 7352 Receipts			
604	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002B Colonias Project Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	52	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7604 Receipts	52	0	0
618	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A DPS Project B Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	13		0
	Total Estimated Fund 7618 Receipts	13	0	0
628	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A TYC Project C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7628 Receipts	1	0	0
629	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DPS Project 1A Fund			
02)	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	74	215	57
	Total Estimated Fund 7629 Receipts	74	215	57
636	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1A Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	1	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7636 Receipts	1	0	0
637	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TYC Project 1A Fund			
03,	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	2	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7637 Receipts	2	0	0
	·			
639	T.P.F.A. Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas Project Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	3,270	1,982	1,094
	Total Estimated Fund 7639 Receipts	3,270	1,982	1,094
647	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1B Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	17	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7647 Receipts	17	0	0
648	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DPS Project 1B Fund		•	
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	10	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7648 Receipts	10	0	0

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund			Fiscal Year	
No.		2019	2020	2021
SOUR	CE: OTHER FUNDS (continued)			
7650	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	\$ 8	\$ 0	\$ 0
	3854 Interest Other – General, Non-Program	8	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7650 Receipts	16	0	0
7651	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DSHS Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	8	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7651 Receipts	8	0	0
7652	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TFC Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	19	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7652 Receipts	19	0	0
7654	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	118	24	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7654 Receipts	118	24	0
7656	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DPS Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	25	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7656 Receipts	25	0	0
7657	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TFC Project 1D Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	20	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7657 Receipts	20	0	0
7658	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DADS Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	38	21	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7658 Receipts	38	21	0
7659	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1D Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	53	32	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7659 Receipts	53	32	0
7660	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DSHS Project 1D Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	47	14	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7660 Receipts	47	14	0
7661	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TMD Project 1C Fund			
	3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program	5	0	0
	Total Estimated Fund 7661 Receipts	5	0	0
7662	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1D Fund			
7662	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1D Fund 3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 7662 Receipts	3 3	0	0

Schedule I (concluded)

Estimate of Revenue by Source, Fund, Account and Object

Fund	Fiscal Year
No.	2019 2020 2021
SOURCE: OTHER FUNDS (concluded)	
7663 T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TJJD Project 1C Fund	
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 7663 Receipts	9 <u>\$ 0</u> <u>\$</u>
7800 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund	
3851 Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments – General, Non-Program Total Estimated Fund 7800 Receipts	n 647 1,541 1,56 647 1,541 1,50
Total Estimated Other Funds	\$ 21,244,271 \$ 20,708,562 \$ 20,023,60
Total Estimated All Funds	\$ 128,685,943 \$ 132,843,517 \$ 132,723,66

Schedule II

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures	Ending Balance				
GROUP 01: GENERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS											
0001	0001	General Revenue Fund	\$ (1,378,284)	\$ 93,748,483	\$(22,214,148)	\$ 68,628,071	\$ 1,527,980				
0001	0009	GR Account - Game, Fish, and Water Safety	85,461	203,918	(6,000)	189,856	93,523				
0001	0019	GR Account – Vital Statistics	21,464	16,789	(253)	18,808	19,192				
0001	0027	GR Account - Coastal Protection	22,302	19,672	(1,300)	12,576	28,098				
0001	0036	GR Account – Texas Department of Insurance Operating	158,015	38,833	138,788	170,000	165,636				
0001	0064	GR Account – State Parks	65,688	58,420	70,000	128,823	65,285				
0001	0088	GR Account – Low-Level Radioactive Waste	26,543	800	(405)	1,516	25,422				
0001	0099	GR Account – Operators and Chauffeurs License	403	0	0	0	403				
0001	0107	GR Account – Comprehensive Rehabilitation	1,509	0	0	0	1,509				
0001	0108	GR Account – Private Beauty Culture School Tuition Protection	202	0	0	0	202				
0001	0116	GR Account – Texas Commission on Law Enforcement	16,719	8,189	(86)	10,976	13,846				
0001	0129	GR Account – Hospital Licensing	21,194	2,715	(240)	1,565	22,104				
0001	0151	GR Account – Clean Air	237,181	81,681	(5,964)	76,070	236,828				
0001	0153	GR Account – Water Resource Management	54,421	100,907	(2,794)	89,611	62,923				
0001	0158	GR Account – Watermaster Administration	1,747	2,600	(18)	2,161	2,168				
0001		GR Account – Unemployment Compensation Special Administration	28,129	15,188	13,042	26,000	30,359				
0001	0225	GR Account – University of Houston Current	77,514	86,985	(2,906)	76,094	85,499				
0001		GR Account – Angelo State University Current	2,984	11,809	(361)	11,809	2,623				
0001	0228	GR Account – University of Texas at Tyler Current	6,254	13,002	(77)	12,953	6,226				
0001	0229	GR Account – University of Houston - Clear Lake Current	10,523	12,109	(346)	12,903	9,383				
0001	0230	GR Account – Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi Current	7,229	17,429	(452)	18,730	5,476				
0001	0231	GR Account – Texas A&M International University Current	11,059	9,916	(239)	9,783	10,953				
0001	0232	GR Account – Texas A&M University - Texarkana Current	2,627	3,069	0	2,462	3,234				
0001	0233	GR Account – University of Houston - Victoria Current	816	5,920	(156)	5,790	790				
0001	0236	GR Account – University of Texas System Cancer Center Current	708	718	(1,044)	0	382				
0001	0237	GR Account – Texas State Technical College System Current	12,205	6,884	(461)	3,156	15,472				
0001	0238	GR Account – University of Texas at Dallas Current	15,886	59,818	(1,431)	59,209	15,064				
0001	0239	GR Account – Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Current	23,830	15,468	(411)	14,657	24,230				
0001	0242	GR Account – Texas A&M University Current	21,571	116,175	(2,557)	121,809	13,380				
0001	0243	GR Account – Tarleton State University Current	6,118	17,302	(478)	16,985	5,957				
0001	0244	GR Account – University of Texas at Arlington Current	20,225	76,861	(1,606)	80,874	14,606				
0001	0245	GR Account – Prairie View A&M University Current	16,643	17,517	(239)	17,950	15,971				
0001	0246	GR Account – University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Current	0	10,972	0	10,972	0				
0001	0247	GR Account – Texas Southern University Current	19,469	32,218	(679)	29,233	21,775				
0001	0248	GR Account – University of Texas at Austin Current	122,445	121,097	(109)	120,034	123,399				
0001	0249	GR Account – University of Texas at Austin Current	9,238	51,608	(1,855)	51,470	7,521				
	0250	GR Account – University of Texas at El Paso Current	8,074	32,637	(1,033)		8,057				
0001	0250	GR Account – University of Texas at EFF aso Current GR Account – University of Texas of the Permian Basin Current	9,055	13,049	(334)	8,580	13,190				
0001	0251	GR Account – University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center Current	17,015	6,872	(334)	6,975	16,912				
0001	0252	GR Account – Texas Woman's University Current	4,812	21,922	(760)	23,996	1,978				
0001	0253	GR Account – Texas A&M University - Kingsville Current	16,186	16,634	(671)						
0001	0255	, ,				26,680	5,469				
0001		GR Account – Texas Tech University Current	6,471	60,267	(1,532)	64,782	424				
0001	0256 0257	GR Account – Lamar University Current	8,136	17,707	(760)	23,996	1,087				
		GR Account – Texas A&M University - Commerce Current	1,349	16,540	(450)	15,000	2,439				
0001	0258	GR Account – University of North Texas Current	7,716	56,798	(1,361)	54,392	8,761				
	0259	GR Account – Sam Houston State University Current	12,145	27,705	(1,005)		12,216				
0001	0260	GR Account – Texas State University Current	28,347	51,527	(1,438)	51,444	26,992				
0001	0261	GR Account – Stephen F. Austin State University Current	2,945	15,976	(523)	15,320	3,078				
0001	0262	GR Account – Sul Ross State University Current	1,274	2,842	(92)	2,810	1,214				
1000	0263	GR Account – West Texas A&M University Current	3,212	11,777	(591)	13,468	930				

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures	Ending Balance
GROU	P 01: GE	NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS (continued)					
0001	0264	GR Account - Midwestern State University Current	\$ 2,725	\$ 6,397	\$ (138)	\$ 6,501	\$ 2,483
0001	0268	GR Account - University of Houston Downtown Current	767	17,958	(496)	18,187	42
0001		GR Account – University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
		Current	17,570	22,769	(899)	22,752	16,688
0001	0275	GR Account - Texas A&M University at Galveston Current	397	3,291	(156)	3,100	432
0001	0279	GR Account – University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
		Current	7,941	12,026	(839)	11,152	7,976
0001	0280	GR Account - University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort					
		Worth Current	6,919	10,999	(425)	10,533	6,960
0001	0282	GR Account - University of Texas Health Center at Tyler Current	0	55	0	55	0
0001	0285	GR Account – Lamar State College Orange Current	1,078	1,913	(54)	2,009	928
0001	0286	GR Account – Lamar State College Port Arthur Current	2,312	2,007	(79)	2,166	2,074
0001	0287	GR Account - Lamar Institute of Technology Current	1,113	3,441	(115)	2,871	1,568
0001	0289	GR Account – Texas A&M University System Health Science Center					
		Current	7,596	17,643	(400)	18,000	6,839
0001	0290	GR Account - Texas A&M University - San Antonio Current	12,228	8,028	(268)	6,049	13,939
0001	0291	GR Account - Texas A&M University - Central Texas Current	3,156	2,187	(47)	2,205	3,091
0001	0292	GR Account – University of North Texas - Dallas Current	1,908	11,639	(197)	8,534	4,816
	0293	GR Account – University of Texas - Rio Grande Valley Current	1,450	36,284	(858)	35,603	1,273
0001	0294	GR Account – Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso					
		Current	4,843	2,763	(60)	3,265	4,281
0001	0334	GR Account – Commission on the Arts Operating	65	152	0	217	0
	0341	GR Account – Food and Drug Retail Fee	15,037	2,865	(370)	1,911	15,621
0001	0412	GR Account - Midwestern State University Special Mineral	0	2	0	2	0
		GR Account - Coastal Public Lands Management Fee	638	316	(8)	264	682
0001		GR Account – Disaster Contingency	2,045	0	0	0	2,045
		GR Account – Texas Recreation and Parks	26,763	5,586	11,000	12,016	31,333
0001	0468	GR Account – Texas Commission on Environmental Quality Occupational					
		Licensing	9,867	2,324	(86)		10,137
		GR Account – Inaugural	100	0	(5)		95
		GR Account – Business Enterprise Program	284	1,560	(23)		0
		GR Account – Motorcycle Education	16,420	1,250	0	1,732	15,938
0001		GR Account – Non-Game and Endangered Species Conservation	486	36	0	56	466
0001		GR Account – State Lease	7,908	0	0	0	7,908
		GR Account – Bureau of Emergency Management	6,192	2,778	(423)		6,203
0001		GR Account – Public Health Services Fees	6,530	22,360	(1,905)	,	3,579
0001		GR Account – Texas Capital Trust	7,731	2,269	(3,995)		1,605
0001		GR Account – Lifetime License Endowment	29,931	2,041	0	380	31,592
		GR Account – Waste Management	34,260	45,060	(2,957)		36,009
		GR Account – Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees	38,145	29,888	(2,269)		37,290
0001		GR Account – Federal Surplus Property Service Charge	5,422	2,144	100	1,700	5,966
	0581	GR Account – Bill Blackwood Law Enforcement Management Institute	1,589	3,256	(75)		1,012
0001 0001		GR Account - Texas Racing Commission GR Account - Petrology Storage Torly Remodiation	986	7,698	(250)		536
		GR Account - Petroleum Storage Tank Remediation GR Account - Toyog Procognition Trust	125,751	22,076	(1,610)		118,297
0001		GR Account - Texas Preservation Trust	854	424	(31)		1,072
		GR Account - Artificial Reef	11,780	2,059	(635)		12,724
0001		GR Account - Solid Waste Disposal Fees GR Account - Hotal Occurrency Tay for Economic Dayslanmont	49,561	11,404	(45,000)		10,478
		GR Account – Hotel Occupancy Tax for Economic Development	46,096	0	51,153	21,153	76,096 25,470
		GR Account – Parks and Wildlife Conservation and Capital GR Account – Oil Overcharge	25,479 79,023		28,654 515	28,654 9,746	25,479 80,046
5001	5005	OK Account - On Overcharge	19,023	10,254	313	7,740	00,040

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures	Ending Balance
GROU	P 01: GE	NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS (continued)					
0001		GR Account – Attorney General Law Enforcement	\$ 4,355	\$ 1,148	\$ 500	\$ 1,697	\$ 4,306
0001	5007	GR Account – Commission on State Emergency Communications	42,593	19,350	(3,600)	14,700	43,643
0001		GR Account – Inaugural Endowment	72	0	0	0	72
0001		GR Account – Children with Special Healthcare Needs	391	0	0	0	391
0001	5010	GR Account – Sexual Assault Program	41,187	18,746	(340)	23,875	35,718
0001	5012	GR Account - Crime Stoppers Assistance	1,119	518	(10)	370	1,257
0001	5013	GR Account – Breath Alcohol Testing	12,654	827	0	1,513	11,968
0001	5017	GR Account – Asbestos Removal Licensure	27,844	3,978	(175)	3,303	28,344
0001	5018	GR Account – Home Health Services	8,727	7,214	0	7,214	8,727
0001	5020	GR Account - Workplace Chemicals List	1,191	1,211	(11)	1,739	652
0001	5021	GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems	4,303	1,359	(316)	975	4,371
0001	5022	GR Account – Oyster Sales	572	228	0	279	521
0001	5024	GR Account – Food and Drug Registration	38,454	9,691	(1,456)	6,586	40,103
0001	5025	GR Account – Lottery	208,991	2,588,399	(1,602,801)	1,009,476	185,113
0001	5029	GR Account - Center for Study and Prevention of Juvenile Crime and					
		Delinquency	8,383	1,812	36	1,543	8,688
0001	5031	GR Account – Excess Benefit Arrangement, Teacher Retirement System	40	0	0	0	40
0001	5040	GR Account – Tobacco Settlement	7,094	456,100	(2,063)	456,100	5,031
0001	5049	GR Account - State Owned Multicategorical Teaching Hospital	5,367	0	439	439	5,367
0001	5050	GR Account – 9-1-1 Service Fees	111,076	9,000	33,000	51,000	102,076
0001	5051	GR Account – Go Texan Partner Program	81	0	0	0	81
0001	5059	GR Account – Peace Officer Flag	4	2	0	3	3
0001	5060	GR Account - Private Sector Prison Industries	996	0	0	0	996
0001	5064	GR Account - Volunteer Fire Department Assistance	71,738	21,202	(1,000)	25,064	66,876
0001	5065	GR Account - Environmental Testing Laboratory Accreditation	1,113	859	(5)	840	1,127
0001	5066	GR Account - Rural Volunteer Fire Department Insurance	4,846	0	2,040	1,984	4,902
0001	5071	GR Account – Emissions Reduction Plan	1,570,709	109,018	143,621	102,256	1,721,092
0001	5073	GR Account – Fair Defense	18,351	41,453	7,049	39,795	27,058
0001	5080	GR Account – Quality Assurance	1,982	69,008	0	69,077	1,913
0001	5081	GR Account - Barber School Tuition Protection	25	0	0	0	25
0001	5083	GR Account - Correctional Management Institute and Criminal Justice					
		Center	985	1,809	(68)	1,590	1,136
0001	5085	GR Account - Child Abuse Neglect and Prevention Trust	8,385	4,378	(5,686)	0	7,077
0001	5093	GR Account - Dry Cleaning Facility Release	23,209	3,985	(35)	3,700	23,459
0001	5094	GR Account - Operating Permit Fees	17,197	42,340	(2,085)	33,643	23,809
0001	5096	GR Account – Perpetual Care	5,610	1,004	0	0	6,614
0001	5101	GR Account – Subsequent Injury	88,565	11,406	(54)	7,717	92,200
0001	5103	GR Account - Texas B-On-Time Student Loan	126,534	6,210	0	3,806	128,938
0001	5105	GR Account – Public Assurance	4,066	3,568	(7)	4,645	2,982
0001	5106	GR Account - Economic Development Bank	10,718	1,587	(5,845)	1,218	5,242
0001	5107	GR Account – Texas Enterprise	275,431	7,760	(20,000)	0	263,191
0001	5108	GR Account – EMS, Trauma Facilities, Trauma Care Systems	21,557	3,152	(35)	2,421	22,253
0001	5111	GR Account - Designated Trauma Facility and EMS	45,964	113,386	(82,228)	18,872	58,250
0001	5125	GR Account - Childhood Immunization	155	46	0	36	165
0001	5128	GR Account – Employment and Training Investment Holding	194,929	112,731	(22,119)	386	285,155
0001	5136	GR Account – Cancer Prevention and Research	788	70	40	0	898
0001	5138	GR Account – Fire Prevention and Public Safety	49	0	0	0	49
0001	5143	GR Account – Jobs and Education For Texans (JET)	1,149	0	0	0	1,149
0001	5144	GR Account – Physician Education Loan Repayment Program	108,321	0	0	9,651	98,670
0001	5150	GR Account – Large County and Municipal Recreation and Parks	17,835	0	0	0	17,835
		-					

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginnin Balance	-	Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures		Ending Balance
GROU	P 01: GE	NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS (concluded)							
0001	5151	GR Account – Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Compact							
		Commission	\$ 2	92	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$	292
0001	5152	GR Account – Alamo Complex	2,7	38	6,121	(8)	6,529		2,322
		GR Account – Emergency Radio Infrastructure	17,5	79	8,341	(3,276)	557		22,087
		GR Account – Oil and Gas Regulation and Cleanup	127,4	49	76,825	2,729	71,172		135,831
0001		GR Account – Statewide Electronic Filing System	10,7	35	23,796	0	23,048		11,483
0001		GR Account – Environmental Radiation and Perpetual Care	7,7	98	2,060	0	457		9,401
0001		GR Account – Governor's University Research Initiative	84,0	159	1,190	(11)	6,088		79,150
0001	5164	GR Account – Truancy Prevention and Diversion	13,6	33	5,000	0	3,097		15,536
0001	5166	GR Account – Deferred Maintenance	164,4	02	0	(3,649)	160,753		0
0001	5168	GR Account - Cancer Prevention and Research Interest and Sinking	2	27	101	0	0		328
0001		GR Account – Veterans Recovery		1	1	0	0		2
0001		•	4	27	427	0	427		427
		GR Account – Prisoner Safety	9	61	0	0	0		961
		GR Account – Texas Forensic Science Commission		17	155	5	69		108
0001	5174	GR Account - Drug Court	2,1	44	2,000	0	2,000		2,144
		GR Account – Bingo Administration	27,5	28	30,093	(1)	2,549		55,071
		Texas Department of Motor Vehicles Fund	99,2		172,419	(31,586)	97,569		142,537
0053	0000	Charter District Bond Guarantee Reserve Fund	,	0	7,071	(7,000)	0		71
0161	0000	TexasSure Fund	4,8	95	5,074	(7)			4,888
0179	0000	Permanent Fund Supporting Graduate Education	, i	0	11,000	0	11,000		0
0183	0000	Texas Economic Development Fund	3,3	60	50	(3)	221		3,186
0184	0000	Transportation Infrastructure Fund	16,3		328	0	15,695		988
0210	0000	Permanent Fund Supporting Military and Veterans Exemptions	2,4		0	0	0		2,431
0303	0000	Assistant Prosecutor Supplement Fund	,	0	4,009	0	4,009		0
0304	0000	Property Tax Relief Fund		0	1,816,168	(1,816,168)	0		0
0329	0000	Healthy Texas Small Employer Premium Stabilization Fund	47,8		0	0	0		47,827
0330	0000	Floodplain Management Fund	1,8		56	3,049	2,012		2,970
0368	0000	Fund for Veterans' Assistance	33,5		2,950	18,318	16,100		38,756
0373	0000	Freestanding Emergency Medical Care Facility Licensing Fund	7,4		1,014	0	0		8,414
0827	0000	Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide Storage Trust Fund		51	1	0	0		52
		Total Group 1	\$ 4,320,4			\$(25,402,705)		<u> </u>	
			4 1,5 = 1,		************	*(==,:==,:=)	*,,	Ť	.,==,===
GROU	P 02: CC	NSTITUTIONAL FUNDS							
0001	0469	GR Account - Compensation to Victims of Crime	\$ 63,2	43	\$ 110,348	\$ (1,347)	\$ 102,852	\$	69,392
0001	0494	GR Account - Compensation to Victims of Crime Auxiliary	10,7	92	2,190	(1,348)	247		11,387
0001	5114	GR Account – Texas Military Value Revolving Loan		63	2,141	(2,111)	0		93
0002	0000	Available School Fund	21,0	004	3,231	2,456,514	2,441,456		39,293
0003	0000	State Technology and Instructional Materials Fund	943,2	82	11,917	0	681,111		274,088
0006	0000	State Highway Fund	3,653,7	99	7,110,599	6,808,494	9,616,259		7,956,633
8000	0000	State Highway Debt Service Fund	209,0		15,563	206,860	208,564		222,902
0011	0000	Available University Fund	826,9		1,124,119	(505,000)	373,192		1,072,850
0047	0000	Texas A&M University Available Fund	402,1		8,578	447,837	391,190		467,362
0057	0000	County and Road District Highway Fund		0	0	7,300	7,300		0
0211	0000	University of Texas Interest and Sinking Fund		0	142	227,000	227,000		142
0214	0000	Available National Research University Fund	48,4	29	1,153	23,501	18,430		54,653
0307	0000	Proposition 12 TXDOT General Obligation Bonds Fund	438,6	000	4,442	0	443,042		0
0356	0000	Economically Distressed Areas Clearance Fund		27	7	27	11		450
	0000	Economically Distressed Areas Clearance Interest and Sinking Fund		11	8,355	6,192	9,382		5,176
	0000	Agricultural Water Conservation Fund	8,7		143	1,316	2,070		8,169
		-	,			,			,

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures	Ending Balance
GROU	P 02: CO	NSTITUTIONAL FUNDS (continued)					
0361	0000	State Water Implementation Fund	\$ 212,387	\$ 1,332	\$ (11,590)	\$ 0	\$ 202,129
0365	0000	Texas Mobility Fund	568,275	479,008	(64,582)	746,000	236,701
0370	0000	Texas Water Development Fund II Clearance Fund	92,050	1,088	(53,000)	50	40,088
0371	0000	Texas Water Development Fund II	25,480	50,573	(65,000)	500	10,553
0372	0000	Texas Water Development Fund II Interest and Sinking Fund	41	47	60,000	60,000	88
0383	0000	Veterans Housing Program, Tax-Exempt Issues	69,989	169,477	295,692	483,484	51,674
0384	0000	Veterans Housing Program, Taxable Issues	960	52,156	1,606	53,000	1,722
0385	0000	Veterans Land Program, Tax-Exempt Issues	228	786	(225)	568	221
0387	0000	Texas Opportunity Plan Fund	44,514	1	2,000	702	45,813
0388	0000	Texas College Student Loan Bonds Interest and Sinking Fund	118,805	150,791	(103,000)	51,850	114,746
0408	0000	Texas Parks Development Fund	6	0	0	0	6
0409	0000	Texas Parks Development Bonds Interest and Sinking Fund	0	0	738	738	0
0480	0000	Water Assistance Fund	8,658	437	(1,645)	353	7,097
0481	0000	Water Loan Assistance Fund	5,218	0	0	0	5,218
0482	0000	Storage Acquisition Fund	0	23	0	0	23
0483	0000	Research and Planning Fund	329	0	4,954	4,944	339
0522	0000	Veterans Land Program Administration Fund	1,890	15	23,784	25,003	686
0529	0000	Veterans Housing Assistance Series 1984A Fund	647	1,091	55,102	56,840	0
0571	0000	Veterans Land Bond Series 1986 Refunding Fund	3,182	21,621	10,181	5,066	29,918
0588	0000	Small Business Incubator Fund	20,992	519	(5)		21,156
0589	0000	Texas Product Development Fund	7,261	1,840	(196)	425	8,480
0590	0000	Veterans Housing Assistance Bonds Series 1992 Fund	332	19,610	(7,151)	12,700	91
0599	0000	Economic Stabilization Fund	8,702,427	213,298	860,529	879,073	8,897,181
0601	0000	Student Loan Auxiliary Fund	143,892	0	199,210	188,568	154,534
0626	0000	Veterans Bonds Activity Series 1989 Fund	288	579	(505)	100,300	262
		Texas Agricultural Fund	17,233	1,305	(7)		17,340
7003		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 1997 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	17,233	0	(1)	0	0
7013		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2002A Interest and Sinking Fund	16	0	(16)		0
7020		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002B Colonias Rebate Fund	152	3	(152)	0	3
7023		*	132	0	(132)	0	0
7023		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2006A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	1	0	` '	0	0
7030		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2007 TDJC and TFC Interest and Sinking Fund			(1)		
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 Interest and Sinking Fund	20	0	4,549	4,549	20
7039 7040		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2008A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	0	1 706	0	2.510	1 707
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B Interest and Sinking Fund	1	1,796	3,518	3,518	1,797
7042	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series A&B Cancer Project Interest and	0	-	21.704	21.704	-
7045	0000	Sinking Fund	0	5	21,704	21,704	5
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	0	9	27,024	27,024	9
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2010 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	0	13	11,760	11,760	13
7049		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2011 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	1	10	32,151	32,151	11
7051		T.P.F.A. G.O. Taxable Series 2011 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	1	7	22,579	22,576	11
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2013 Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	0	7	5,114	5,114	7
7054		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2013 Refunding Cost of Issuance Fund	0	2	0	0	2
	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2014A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	1	8	24,008	24,008	9
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Taxable Series 2014B Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	1	6	18,556	18,556	7
7059		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2015A Refunding Interest and Sinking Fund	1	7	20,246	20,246	8
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2015A Refunding Cost of Issuance Fund	52	0	(52)	0	0
7061	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. and Refunding Bonds (CPRIT), Series 2015C, Interest and					
		Sinking Fund	1	9	28,180	28,180	10
7063	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, Series 2016, Interest and Sinking Fund	1	2	7,087	7,087	3
7065	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, (TMPC) Series 2016, Interest and Sinking					
		Fund	1	1	2,140	2,140	2

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures	Ending Balance
GROU	P 02: CC	ONSTITUTIONAL FUNDS (concluded)					
7067	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. and Refunding Bonds (CPRIT), Series 2017, Interest and					
		Sinking Fund	\$ 1	\$ 10	\$ 29,641	\$ 29,641	\$ 11
7069	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds, Series 2017A, Interest and Sinking Fund	1	4	13,100	13,100	5
7073	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds Taxable Series 2018 CPRIT Interest and					
		Sinking Fund	0	2	5,737	5,737	2
7074	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Refunding Bonds Taxable Series 2018 CPRIT Cost of					
		Issuance Fund	0	1	238	238	1
7201		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A TDH Project A Fund	6	0	(6)	0	0
7207		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2007 TFC Project Fund	64	1	(64)	0	1
7209		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2008A Refunding DPS Project Fund	785	19	0	785	19
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B DPS Project Fund	1,859	45	0	1,859	45
7213		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2009B THC Project Fund	1,534	37	0	1,534	37
7216		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2011 Refunding TSBVI Project Fund	1	0	(1)	0	0
7217		T.P.F.A. G.O. Series 2011 Refunding TFC Project Fund	336	8	0	336	2 222
7604		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002B Colonias Project Fund	2,181	52	0	0	2,233
7616 7618		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A MHMR Project B Fund	2	0	(2)		75.0
7628		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A DPS Project B Fund	743	13	0 (42)	0	756
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A TYC Project C Fund T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DPS Project 1A Fund	43 1,303	1 74	(43) 19,150	0	20.527
7633		1	3	0			20,527
7635		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TFC Project 1A Fund T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1A Fund	17	0	(3) (17)		0
7636		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1A Fund	74	1	(74)		1
7637		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TYC Project 1A Fund	94	2	(94)		2
7639	0000	T.P.F.A. Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas Project Fund	116,098	3,270	207,700	248,834	78,234
7640		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2002A TFC Project C Fund	19	0	0	0	19
7641		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TFC Project 1B Fund	1	0	(1)	0	0
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TYC Project 1B Fund	20	0	(20)		0
7647		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1B Fund	692	17	750	750	709
7648		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DPS Project 1B Fund	578	10	0	578	10
7649		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 Adjutant General Project 1B					
		Fund	14	0	(14)	0	0
7650	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1C Fund	142	16	700	842	16
7651	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DSHS Project 1C Fund	343	8	1,000	1,343	8
7652	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TFC Project 1C Fund	803	19	1,500	2,303	19
7654	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1C Fund	3,350	118	5,150	8,500	118
7656	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DPS Project 1C Fund	287	25	3,600	3,887	25
		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TFC Project 1D Fund	1,051	20	1,031	2,082	20
7658		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DADS Project 1C Fund	1,175	38	3,700	4,875	38
7659		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TPWD Project 1D Fund	692	53	6,000	6,692	53
7660		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 DSHS Project 1D Fund	1,542	47	2,000	3,542	47
7661		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TMD Project 1C Fund	158	5	540	698	5
7662		T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 THC Project 1D Fund	28	3	866	894	3
7663	0000	T.P.F.A. G.O. Commercial Paper Series 2008 TJJD Project 1C Fund	681	9	0	681	9
		Total Group 2	\$ 16,808,590	\$ 9,574,339	\$ 11,412,582	\$ 17,661,955	\$ 20,133,556
GROU	P 03: FE	DERAL FUNDS					
	0037	GR Account – Federal Child Welfare Service	\$ 0	\$ 482,945	\$ (482,945)	\$ 0	\$ 0
		GR Account – Federal Disaster	5,645	3,907,356	(104)		5,541
0001		GR Account – Federal Public Library Service	127	10,800	(400)		127
0001	0127	GR Account – Community Affairs Federal	19,910	220,578	(64)		28,424
	0148	GR Account – Federal Health, Education and Welfare	12,194	3,254,000	(55,000)		11,194
				. ,			

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

1909 1907	Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance		Estimated Revenue	Estimated Net Transfers	Estimated Expenditures		Ending Balance
1909 1907	GROUF	03: FE	DERAL FUNDS (concluded)							
1001 1022 GR Account - Department of Public Safety Federal 5,48 3,78 95 3,145 5,853	0001	0171	GR Account – Federal School Lunch	\$	0 \$	\$ 2,066,700	\$ (145)	\$ 2,066,555	\$	0
1000 1023	0001	0221	GR Account - Federal Civil Defense and Disaster Relief	148	8	649	0	649		148
March Marc	0001	0222	GR Account - Department of Public Safety Federal	5,145	5	3,758	95	3,145		5,853
	0001	0223	GR Account - Federal Land and Water Conservation	9	9	0	0	0		9
16.797 17.797 17.997 1	0001	0224	GR Account – Governor's Office Federal Projects	9,483	3	94,778	(7,000)	90,000		7,261
1000 0449 GR Account - Texas Military Federal 7,075 5,710 0,091 0,065 0,3550 0,000 0445 GR Account - Federal Land Reclamation 413 0,640,336 0,000	0001	0273	GR Account – Federal Health and Health Lab Funding Excess Revenue	34,417	7	257,400	(38,155)	244,051		9,611
1900 1945 GR Account - Federal Land Reclamation	0001	0421	GR Account – Criminal Justice Planning	39,039	9	164,195	(6,789)	179,648		16,797
Second S	0001	0449	GR Account – Texas Military Federal	7,075	5	57,010	(591)	(56)		63,550
Second S			GR Account – Federal Land Reclamation	413	3	0	0	0		413
Second S	0001	5026	GR Account – Workforce Commission Federal	30,510	0	1,640,336	(16,237)	1,616,419		38,190
000 5095 GR Account – Election Improvement 26,027 500 2,000 5,000 2,000 <t< td=""><td>0001</td><td>5041</td><td>GR Account – Railroad Commission Federal</td><td>7,891</td><td>1</td><td>8,102</td><td>266</td><td>6,592</td><td></td><td>9,667</td></t<>	0001	5041	GR Account – Railroad Commission Federal	7,891	1	8,102	266	6,592		9,667
100	0001	5091	GR Account - Office of Rural Community Affairs Federal	4,564	4	67,600	60	67,000		5,224
Second Part	0001	5095	GR Account – Election Improvement	26,027	7	500	0	5,600		20,927
State Stat	0001	5109	GR Account – Medicaid Recovery 42 U.S.C §1396p	(0	2,700	0	2,700		0
CROW PRINCEDE FUNDS Signature Signa	0369	0000	Federal American Recovery and Reinvestment Fund	23,530	0	5,919	(11)	29,438		0
			Total Group 3	\$ 226,127	7 \$	\$ 12,245,326	\$ (607,020)	\$ 11,641,497	\$	222,936
	CPOLIE	O O A · DI	EDGED ELINDS							
1000				\$ 72.056	6 4	\$ 2.521.000	\$ 18 800 780	\$ 21 403 736	¢	0
1,801 0,000									Φ	
0302 0000 Water Infrastructure Fund 5,851 12,355 18,629 32,376 4,459 0364 0000 Permanent Endowment Fund for the Rural Community Health Care Investment Program 267 122 0 179 210 0374 0000 Veterans Financial Assistance Program Fund 30,647 116,352 (5,000) 114,239 27,760 0573 0000 Judicial Fund 15,299 82,504 2,152 98,000 1,955 0577 0000 Tax and Revenue Anticipation Note Fund 71,981 173,410 188,915 0 434,306 0733 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 5,048 122 10,252 10,252 5,170 0735 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 2,065 37 3,355 4,285 1,172 7342 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 1,253 1,253 0 7344 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPMD Interest and Sinking Fund										
1000 Permanent Endowment Fund for the Rural Community Health Care Investment Program 267 122 30 179 210						The state of the s				
1007 1008 1009				3,031	1	12,333	18,029	32,370		4,439
0374 000 Veterans Financial Assistance Program Fund 30,647 116,352 5,000 114,239 27,760 0573 000 Judicial Fund 15,299 82,504 2,152 98,000 1,955 0737 000 Tax and Revenue Anticipation Note Fund 71,941 188,915 0 434,306 0733 000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Interest and Sinking Fund 5,048 122 10,252 10,252 5,170 0734 000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 2,065 37 3,355 4,285 1,172 7342 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 1 1,896 1,896 1,896 7344 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 1,189 1,189 1 7348 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7345 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Ref	0304	0000		263	7	122	0	170		210
0573 0000 Judicial Fund 15,299 82,504 2,152 98,000 1,955 0577 0000 Tax and Revenue Anticipation Note Fund 71,981 173,410 188,915 0 434,306 0733 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Interest and Sinking Fund 5,048 122 10,252 10,252 5,170 7334 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 2,065 37 3,355 4,285 1,172 7334 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 27 0 27 7342 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 1,253 1,253 0 7344 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7348 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7349 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refundin	0374	0000								
0577 0000 Tax and Revenue Anticipation Note Fund 71,981 173,410 188,915 0 434,306 0733 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Interest and Sinking Fund 5,048 122 10,252 10,252 5,170 0735 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 2,065 37 3,355 4,285 1,172 7342 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015 The Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 1,896 1,896 1,896 1 7344 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015 The Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 1,253 1,253 0 7348 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015 Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7352 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015 Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7352 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015 Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 5,918							* * * * *			· ·
0733 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Interest and Sinking Fund 5,048 122 10,252 10,252 5,170 0735 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 2,065 37 3,355 4,285 1,172 7339 0000 T.P.F.A. Sevenue Refunding Series 2008 TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 27 0 27 7342 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 1,896 1,896 1 7344 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015B TMD Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 1,253 1,253 0 7346 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7348 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 2,090 2,090 1 7800 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 5,918 5,918				,						
0735 0000 T.P.F.A. Series B Master Lease Project Fund 2,065 37 3,355 4,285 1,172 7339 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2008 TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 27 0 27 7342 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 1,896 1,896 1 7344 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPMD Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 1,253 1,253 0 7346 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7348 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 2,090 2,090 1 7352 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 2 7800 000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Total Group 4 25,900 647 110,000 135,900 647 GROUP DS: CONSTITUTIONAL NONEXPENDABLE FUNDS 2,324 1			•				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
7339 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2008 TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 0 27 0 27 7342 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 1,896 1,896 1 1,896 1,896 1 1,400 1 1,896 1,896 1,896 1 1,896 1,896 1,896 1,896 1,896 1,896 1,9										
T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015A TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							· ·
7344 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015B TMD Interest and Sinking Fund 7346 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund Sinking Fund Sinking Fund Sinking Fund Sinking Fund T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund Sinking Fund Sinking Fund T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Total Group 4 Total Group 4 Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Total Group 4 Total Group 5 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Total Group 4 Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Salas Series Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund Salas Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest			-							
7346 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015C Preservation Board Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 4,178 4,178 1 7348 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund 0 1 2,090 2,090 1 7352 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 2 7800 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 2 7800 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund 25,900 647 110,000 135,900 647 Total Group 4 25,900 5 20,924,111 10,000 135,900 647 Total Group 5 CONSTITUTIONAL NONEXPENDABLE FUNDS 0044 0000 Permanent School Fund \$4,295,156 \$1,394,962 \$(500,000) \$121,446 \$5,068,672 (0045 0000) Permanent University Fund 2,324 1,019,469 (1,019,469) 0 2,324 (1,019,469) 10 2,324 (1,			ē							
Sinking Fund Sinking Fund O				(U	U	1,233	1,233		U
T.P.F.A. Revenue Refunding Series 2015D TPWD Interest and Sinking Fund T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund	7340	0000	•	(0	1	4 170	1 179		1
7352 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Interest and Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 2 2 7,800 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund 25,900 647 110,000 135,900 647	73/18	0000	-							
Sinking Fund 0 2 5,918 5,918 2				(U	1	2,090	2,090		1
7800 0000 T.P.F.A. Revenue Commercial Paper Series 2016 A&B TFC Project Fund Total Group 4	1332	0000	Sinking Fund	(0	2	5.918	5.918		2
Total Group 4 \$ 233,827 \$ 2,924,111 \$ 19,151,409 \$ 21,830,813 \$ 478,534	7800	0000	-							
0044 0000 Permanent School Fund \$ 4,295,156 \$ 1,394,962 \$ (500,000) \$ 121,446 \$ 5,068,672 0045 0000 Permanent University Fund 2,324 1,019,469 (1,019,469) 0 2,324 Total Group 5 \$ 4,297,480 \$ 2,414,431 \$ (1,519,469) \$ 121,446 \$ 5,068,672 GROUP 12: RESTRICTED FUNDS 0001 5044 GR Account – Permanent Fund for Health And Tobacco Education and Enforcement \$ 5,649 \$ 7 \$ (549) \$ 260 \$ 4,847		0000							<u>\$</u>	478,534
0044 0000 Permanent School Fund \$ 4,295,156 \$ 1,394,962 \$ (500,000) \$ 121,446 \$ 5,068,672 0045 0000 Permanent University Fund 2,324 1,019,469 (1,019,469) 0 2,324 Total Group 5 \$ 4,297,480 \$ 2,414,431 \$ (1,519,469) \$ 121,446 \$ 5,068,672 GROUP 12: RESTRICTED FUNDS 0001 5044 GR Account – Permanent Fund for Health And Tobacco Education and Enforcement \$ 5,649 \$ 7 \$ (549) \$ 260 \$ 4,847										
0045 0000 Permanent University Fund 2,324 1,019,469 (1,019,469) 0 2,324				0 4205 154	<i>(</i>	1 204 062	¢ (500,000)	0 101 446	¢	E 0/0 /72
Total Group 5							` ' '	The state of the s	\$	· · · · ·
GROUP 12: RESTRICTED FUNDS 0001 5044 GR Account – Permanent Fund for Health And Tobacco Education and Enforcement \$ 5,649 \$ 7 \$ (549) \$ 260 \$ 4,847	0045	0000	•						_	
0001 5044 GR Account – Permanent Fund for Health And Tobacco Education and Enforcement \$ 5,649 \$ 7 \$ (549) \$ 260 \$ 4,847			iotal Group 5	\$ 4,297,480	<u>u</u> §	2,414,431	\$ (1,519,469)	\$ 121,446	\$	5,070,996
Enforcement \$ 5,649 \$ 7 \$ (549) \$ 260 \$ 4,847	GROUE	2 12: RE	STRICTED FUNDS							
Enforcement \$ 5,649 \$ 7 \$ (549) \$ 260 \$ 4,847	0001	5044	GR Account - Permanent Fund for Health And Tobacco Education and							
				\$ 5,649	9 \$	5 7	\$ (549)	\$ 260	\$	4,847
	0001	5045	GR Account – Permanent Fund for Children and Public Health	2,896	6	0				2,303
							` ′			

Texas Biennial Revenue Estimate

Schedule II (concluded)

Estimated Fund Balances for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name		ginning alance		imated venue	_	stimated t Transfers	Estimated Expenditures		Ending Balance
GROU	P 12: RE	STRICTED FUNDS (concluded)									
0001	5046	GR Account - Permanent Fund for Emergency Medical Services and									
		Trauma Care	\$	3,591	\$	0	\$	(273)	\$ 233	\$	3,085
0001	5047	GR Account - Permanent Fund for Rural Health Facility Capital									
		Improvement		2,166		1,598		1,598	1,598		3,764
0001	5048	GR Account – Permanent Hospital Fund for Capital Improvements and the									
		Texas Center for Infectious Disease		399		799		799	799		1,198
0001	5149	GR Account – BP Oil Spill Texas Response Grant		1,940		0		(1,887)	0		53
		Total Group 12	\$	16,641	\$	2,404	\$	(585)	\$ 3,210	\$	15,250
TOTAL	FOR AL	L GROUPS	\$ 25	,903,138	\$128	,685,943	\$	3,034,212	\$124,379,460	\$ 3	33,243,833

Schedule III

Estimated Fund Balances of the General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts for Fiscal Year 2019

und	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
.1 -	Gene	ral Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Used for Certification		
ROU	P 01: GE	NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS		
		GR Account - Game, Fish, and Water Safety	\$ 85,461	\$ 93,52
001	0019	GR Account – Vital Statistics	21,464	19,19
	0027	GR Account – Coastal Protection	22,302	28,09
001	0036	GR Account – Texas Department of Insurance Operating	158,015	165,63
01	0064	GR Account – State Parks	65,688	65,28
001	0088	GR Account – Low-Level Radioactive Waste	26,543	25,42
001		GR Account – Operators and Chauffeurs License	403	40
001	0107	GR Account – Comprehensive Rehabilitation	1,509	1,50
001		GR Account – Private Beauty Culture School Tuition Protection	202	20
		GR Account – Texas Commission on Law Enforcement	16,719	13,84
		GR Account – Hospital Licensing	21,194	22,10
		GR Account – Clean Air	237,181	236,82
		GR Account – Water Resource Management	54,421	62,92
		GR Account – Watermaster Administration	1,747	2,16
001		GR Account – Unemployment Compensation Special Administration	28,129	30,35
		GR Account – University of Houston Current	77,514	85,49
		GR Account – Angelo State University Current	2,984	2,62
		GR Account – University of Texas at Tyler Current	6,254	6,22
		GR Account – University of Houston - Clear Lake Current	10,523	9,38
001		GR Account – Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi Current	7,229	5,47
001		GR Account – Texas A&M International University Current	11,059	10,95
001	0232	GR Account – Texas A&M University - Texarkana Current	2,627	3,23
001	0233	GR Account – University of Houston - Victoria Current	816	79
001	0236	GR Account – University of Texas System Cancer Center Current	708	38
001		GR Account – Texas State Technical College System Current	12,205	15,47
		GR Account – University of Texas at Dallas Current	15,886	15,06
		GR Account – Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Current	23,830	24,23
		GR Account – Texas A&M University Current	21,571	13,38
		GR Account - Tarleton State University Current	6,118	5,95
001	0244	GR Account – University of Texas at Arlington Current	20,225	14,60
001		GR Account – Prairie View A&M University Current	16,643	15,97
		GR Account – University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Current	0	
001		GR Account – Texas Southern University Current	19,469	21,77
		GR Account – University of Texas at Austin Current	122,445	123,39
		GR Account – University of Texas at San Antonio Current	9,238	7,52
		GR Account – University of Texas at El Paso Current	8,074	8,05
001	0251	GR Account – University of Texas of the Permian Basin Current	9,055	13,19
		GR Account – University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center Current	17,015	16,91
	0253	GR Account – Texas Woman's University Current	4,812	1,97
		GR Account – Texas A&M University - Kingsville Current	16,186	5,46
	0255	GR Account – Texas Tech University Current	6,471	42
		GR Account – Lamar University Current	8,136	1,08
		GR Account - Texas A&M University - Commerce Current	1,349	2,43
		GR Account – University of North Texas Current	7,716	8,76
		GR Account - Sam Houston State University Current	12,145	12,21
	0260	GR Account – Texas State University Current	28,347	26,99
001	0261	GR Account - Stephen F. Austin State University Current	2,945	3,07

Estimated Fund Balances of General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts for Fiscal Year 2019

und	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3.1 -	Gene	ral Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Used for Certification (continued)		
		NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS (continued)		
0001	0262	GR Account – Sul Ross State University Current	\$ 1,274	\$ 1,214
001	0263	GR Account - West Texas A&M University Current	3,212	930
001	0264	GR Account – Midwestern State University Current	2,725	2,483
001	0268	GR Account - University of Houston Downtown Current	767	42
001	0271	GR Account – University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Current	17,570	16,688
001	0275	GR Account – Texas A&M University at Galveston Current	397	432
001	0279	GR Account - University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Current	7,941	7,976
001	0280	GR Account – University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth Current	6,919	6,960
001	0282	GR Account – University of Texas Health Center at Tyler Current	0	C
001	0285	GR Account – Lamar State College Orange Current	1,078	928
001	0286	GR Account – Lamar State College Port Arthur Current	2,312	2,074
001	0287	GR Account – Lamar Institute of Technology Current	1,113	1,568
001	0289	GR Account - Texas A&M University System Health Science Center Current	7,596	6,839
001	0290	GR Account – Texas A&M University - San Antonio Current	12,228	13,939
001	0291	GR Account - Texas A&M University - Central Texas Current	3,156	3,091
001	0292	GR Account - University of North Texas - Dallas Current	1,908	4,816
001	0293	GR Account - University of Texas - Rio Grande Valley Current	1,450	1,273
001	0294	GR Account - Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso Current	4,843	4,281
001	0334	GR Account - Commission on the Arts Operating	65	(
001	0341	GR Account – Food and Drug Retail Fee	15,037	15,62
001	0412	GR Account – Midwestern State University Special Mineral	0	(
001	0450	GR Account - Coastal Public Lands Management Fee	638	682
001	0453	GR Account – Disaster Contingency	2,045	2,045
001	0467	GR Account – Texas Recreation and Parks	26,763	31,333
001	0468	GR Account - Texas Commission on Environmental Quality Occupational Licensing	9,867	10,137
001	0472	GR Account – Inaugural	100	95
001	0492	GR Account – Business Enterprise Program	284	(
001	0501	GR Account – Motorcycle Education	16,420	15,938
001	0506	GR Account – Non-Game and Endangered Species Conservation	486	466
001	0507	GR Account – State Lease	7,908	7,908
001	0512	GR Account – Bureau of Emergency Management	6,192	6,203
001	0524	GR Account – Public Health Services Fees	6,530	3,579
001	0543	GR Account – Texas Capital Trust	7,731	1,605
001	0544	GR Account – Lifetime License Endowment	29,931	31,592
001	0549	GR Account – Waste Management	34,260	36,009
001	0550	GR Account – Hazardous and Solid Waste Remediation Fees	38,145	37,290
001	0570	GR Account – Federal Surplus Property Service Charge	5,422	5,966
	0581	GR Account – Bill Blackwood Law Enforcement Management Institute	1,589	1,012
001		GR Account – Texas Racing Commission	986	536
001	0655	GR Account – Petroleum Storage Tank Remediation	125,751	118,297
	0664	GR Account – Texas Preservation Trust	854	1,072
		GR Account – Artificial Reef	11,780	12,724
001	5000	GR Account – Solid Waste Disposal Fees	49,561	10,478
001	5003	GR Account – Hotel Occupancy Tax for Economic Development	46,096	76,096
	5004	GR Account – Parks and Wildlife Conservation and Capital	25,479	25,479
001		GR Account – Parks and Whether Conservation and Capital GR Account – Attorney General Law Enforcement	4,355	4,306
JU1	5000	GR Account – Autoricy General Eaw Emorecinent GR Account – Commission on State Emergency Communications	42,593	43,643

Estimated Fund Balances of General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts for Fiscal Year 2019

und A	Account	Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3.1 - G	Gene	ral Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Used for Certification (continued)		
ROUP	01: GE	NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS (continued)		
001 5	5008	GR Account – Inaugural Endowment	\$ 72	\$ 72
001 5	5009	GR Account - Children with Special Healthcare Needs	391	39
001 5	5010	GR Account – Sexual Assault Program	41,187	35,71
001 5	5012	GR Account - Crime Stoppers Assistance	1,119	1,25
001 5	5013	GR Account – Breath Alcohol Testing	12,654	11,96
001 5	5017	GR Account – Asbestos Removal Licensure	27,844	28,34
001 5	5018	GR Account – Home Health Services	8,727	8,72
001 5	5020	GR Account – Workplace Chemicals List	1,191	65
001 5	5021	GR Account - Certification of Mammography Systems	4,303	4,37
001 5	5022	GR Account – Oyster Sales	572	52
001 5		GR Account – Food and Drug Registration	38,454	40,10
001 5	5029	GR Account - Center for Study and Prevention of Juvenile Crime and Delinquency	8,383	8,68
001 5	5031	GR Account - Excess Benefit Arrangement, Teacher Retirement System	40	4
001 5	5040	GR Account – Tobacco Settlement	7,094	5,03
001 5	5049	GR Account – State Owned Multicategorical Teaching Hospital	5,367	5,36
001 5	5050	GR Account – 9-1-1 Service Fees	111,076	102,07
001 5	5051	GR Account – Go Texan Partner Program	81	8
001 5	5059	GR Account – Peace Officer Flag	4	
001 5	5060	GR Account – Private Sector Prison Industries	996	99
001 5	5064	GR Account – Volunteer Fire Department Assistance	71,738	66,87
001 5	5065	GR Account - Environmental Testing Laboratory Accreditation	1,113	1,12
001 5	5066	GR Account – Rural Volunteer Fire Department Insurance	4,846	4,90
001 5	5071	GR Account – Emissions Reduction Plan	1,570,709	1,721,09
001 5	5073	GR Account – Fair Defense	18,351	27,05
001 5	5080	GR Account – Quality Assurance	1,982	1,91
001 5	5081	GR Account – Barber School Tuition Protection	25	2
001 5	5083	GR Account - Correctional Management Institute and Criminal Justice Center	985	1,13
001 5		GR Account - Child Abuse Neglect and Prevention Trust	8,385	7,07
001 5	5093	GR Account – Dry Cleaning Facility Release	23,209	23,45
001 5	5094	GR Account – Operating Permit Fees	17,197	23,80
001 5	5096	GR Account – Perpetual Care	5,610	6,61
001 5	5101	GR Account – Subsequent Injury	88,565	92,20
001 5	5103	GR Account – Texas B-On-Time Student Loan	126,534	128,93
001 5	5105	GR Account – Public Assurance	4,066	2,98
		GR Account – Economic Development Bank	10,718	5,24
001 5		GR Account – EMS, Trauma Facilities, Trauma Care Systems	21,557	22,25
001 5		GR Account – Designated Trauma Facility and EMS	45,964	58,25
001 5		GR Account - Childhood Immunization	155	16
001 5		GR Account - Employment And Training Investment Holding	194,929	285,15
001 5		GR Account - Cancer Prevention And Research	788	89
001 5		GR Account – Fire Prevention and Public Safety	49	4
001 5		GR Account – Jobs and Education For Texans (JET)	1,149	1,14
001 5	5144	GR Account - Physician Education Loan Repayment Program	108,321	98,67
001 5		GR Account - Large County and Municipal Recreation and Parks	17,835	17,83
001 5	5151	GR Account - Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Compact Commission	292	29
001 5	5152	GR Account – Alamo Complex	2,738	2,32
001 5	5153	GR Account - Emergency Radio Infrastructure	17,579	22,08

Estimated Fund Balances of General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts for Fiscal Year 2019

Fund	Account	Fund or Account Name		Beginning Balance		Ending Balance
3.1 -	Gene	ral Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Used for Certification (concluded)				
ROU	P 01: GE	NERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS (concluded)				
0001	5155	GR Account - Oil and Gas Regulation and Cleanup	\$	127,449	\$	135,831
0001	5158	GR Account – Environmental Radiation and Perpetual Care		7,798		9,401
0001	5164	GR Account – Truancy Prevention and Diversion		13,633		15,536
0001		GR Account – Deferred Maintenance		164,402		(
0001		GR Account – Cancer Prevention and Research Interest and Sinking		227		328
0001	5169	GR Account – Veterans Recovery		1		2
0001	5170	GR Account – Evidence Testing		427		42
0001	5172	GR Account – Prisoner Safety		961		961
	5173	GR Account – Texas Forensic Science Commission		17		108
	5174	GR Account – Drug Court		2,144		2,14
0001	5175	GR Account – Bingo Administration		27,528		55,07
		Total Group 1	\$	4,823,461	\$	4,923,478
		DERAL FUNDS	Φ.	0	Φ.	
0001	0037	GR Account – Federal Child Welfare Service	\$	0	\$	
0001	0092	GR Account – Federal Disaster		5,645		5,54
0001	0118	GR Account – Federal Public Library Service		127		12'
0001	0127	GR Account – Community Affairs Federal		19,910		28,42
0001	0148	GR Account – Federal Health, Education & Welfare		12,194		11,19
0001	0171	GR Account – Federal School Lunch		0		
0001	0221	GR Account – Federal Civil Defense and Disaster Relief		148		14
0001	0222	GR Account – Department of Public Safety Federal		5,145		5,85
0001	0223	GR Account – Federal Land and Water Conservation		9		7.26
0001	0224	GR Account – Governor's Office Federal Projects		9,483		7,26
0001	0273	GR Account – Federal Health and Health Lab Funding Excess Revenue		34,417		9,61
0001	0421	GR Account – Criminal Justice Planning		39,039		16,79
0001	0449	GR Account – Texas Military Federal		7,075		63,550
0001	0454	GR Account – Federal Land Reclamation		413		41.
0001	5026	GR Account – Workforce Commission Federal		30,510		38,190
0001	5041	GR Account – Railroad Commission Federal		7,891		9,66
0001	5091	GR Account – Office of Rural Community Affairs Federal		4,564		5,22
0001	5109	GR Account – Medicaid Recovery 42 U.S.C §1396p	Φ.	176.570	Φ.	202.004
		Total Group 3	\$	176,570	\$	202,009
SBOII	D NA · DI	EDGED FUNDS				
		GR Account – Foundation School	\$	72,956	\$	(
J001	0175	Total Group 4	\$	72,956	\$	
		Total Gloup 4	Φ	12,930	Φ	
GROU	P 12: RE	STRICTED FUNDS				
	5044	GR Account – Permanent Fund for Health And Tobacco Education and Enforcement	\$	5,649	\$	4,84
	5045	GR Account – Permanent Fund for Children and Public Health		2,896		2,30
	5046	GR Account – Permanent Fund for Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Care		3,591		3,08:
	5047	GR Account – Permanent Fund for Rural Health Facility Capital Improvement		2,166		3,76
	5048	GR Account – Permanent Hospital Fund for Capital Improvements and the Texas Center for Infectious Disease		399		1,198
		Total Group 12	\$	14,701	\$	15,19
TOTA:	EOD #1	LCDOUDS	•	E 007 (00	e e	E 140.00
IOIAL	L FUK AL	L GROUPS	2	5,087,688	\$	5,140,684

Schedule III (concluded)

Estimated Fund Balances of General Revenue-Dedicated Accounts for Fiscal Year 2019

und Accour	t Fund or Account Name	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3.2 - Gen	eral Revenue-Dedicated Accounts Not Used for Certification		
GROUP 01: G	ENERAL STATE OPERATING AND DISBURSING FUNDS		
0001 5005	GR Account - Oil Overcharge	\$ 79,023	\$ 80,046
0001 5025	GR Account – Lottery	208,991	185,113
0001 5107	GR Account – Texas Enterprise	275,431	263,191
0001 5157	GR Account - Statewide Electronic Filing System	10,735	11,483
0001 5161	GR Account – Governor's University Research Initiative	84,059	79,150
	Total Group 1	\$ 658,239	\$ 618,983
GROUP 02: C	ONSTITUTIONAL FUNDS		
0001 0469	GR Account – Compensation to Victims of Crime	63,243	69,392
0001 0494	GR Account – Compensation to Victims of Crime Auxiliary	10,792	11,387
	GR Account – Texas Military Value Revolving Loan	63	93
	Total Group 2	\$ 74,098	\$ 80,872
SPOUD 03+ E	EDERAL FUNDS		
	GR Account – Election Improvement	26,027	20,927
7001 3093	Total Group 3	\$ 26,027	\$ 20,927
	iotal dioup 3	\$ 20,021	\$ 20,327
ROUP 04: P	LEDGED FUNDS		
0001 0540	GR Account – Judicial and Court Personnel Training	2,012	2,823
	Total Group 4	\$ 2,012	\$ 2,823
GROUP 12: R	ESTRICTED FUNDS		
	GR Account – BP Oil Spill Texas Response Grant	1,940	53
	Total Group 12	\$ 1,940	\$ 53
TOTAL FOR A	ILL GROUPS	\$ 762,316	\$ 723,658

Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts
Publication #96-402
Printed January 2019

To request additional copies, call 1-800-531-5441, ext. 5-9846 toll-free or write:

Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts Revenue Estimating Division 111 E. 17th Street Austin, Texas 78774-0100

Online: comptroller.texas.gov/transparency/reports/biennial-revenue-estimate/